Introduction to CD (by Jonathan Barry)

The contents of this CD accompany Bristol Record Society’s Publication vol. 70, *The Bristol Hearth Tax 1662-1673,* edited by Roger Leech, Jonathan Barry, Alison Brown, and Elizabeth Parkinson (with assistance from John Price and Richard Stone), ISBN 978-0-901538-39-0 © Bristol Record Society 2018.

It provides a transcription of the remaining sections of the Bristol Chimney Book not printed in the published volume, together with digital images and an EXCEL spreadsheet summary of contents of the Bristol Chimney Book and the 1670 TNA Hearth Tax return, which acts as a nominal index to all the listings.

For a full introduction to the Hearth Tax and an explanation of the production and likely dating of the documents included here, you should refer to the introduction to the published volume. In particular, this explains the likely circumstances behind the production of the second (incomplete) list in the Chimney Book, which is the first list transcribed here, probably around 1665. It also considers the circumstances behind the production of the third list included here, which records any changes to the Michaelmas 1670 list (the second included here) between 1671 and 1673, followed by an incomplete new listing for Lady Day 1673. The transcribing of this final list from paper books for each ward into the Chimney Book was abandoned part way through Temple Ward, but the original paper book for that ward was preserved with the Chimney Book, allowing that ward to be transcribed in full here. The introduction also explains that the first list here is compiled by parish, while the other lists are compiled by ward (sometimes with the same name as a parish, but different boundaries): for maps of the parishes and wards see the end papers of the published volume and appendix 9.

The three listings are provided with footnotes relating to the likely location of the entries, based largely on Roger Leech’s research into Bristol topography. The abbreviations and bibliography cited in these notes can be found in the published volume.

The digital images of the Chimney Book are provided courtesy of the Bristol Archives, to whom the copyright in these images belongs.

The EXCEL spreadsheet has been produced by Jonathan Barry, based on an original spreadsheet of the lists to 1670 created by John Price. It contains the following columns (as summarised in the top row):

1. Standardised surname, as used for index provided in published volume. This is the most common form of what are taken to be versions of the same name, as recorded by the clerks of the various lists (which were probably dictated from paper books of the names, and so subject to frequent distortions). See column C for the original spelling in each case.
2. First name. As explained in the introduction to the printed volume, a complex mixture of Latin and Englis versions of first names, plus contractions of the same, have been used in these texts, and no attempt has been made to preserve the original form here: instead a standardised English version has been given.
3. Surname as given in text (see A). It may be worth searching on this column as well as column A, especially for names where variants are far apart, alphabetically.
4. Extra terms given with name. This column records terms such as ‘widow’, ‘esquire’, ‘the elder’ or ‘senior’ used with names. The term ‘widow’, as well as often being used in addition to a first name and surname, is also often used in place of a first name, and so might have appeared in column E, but it seemed simpler to keep all references to ‘widow’ to a single column, so they all appear here.
5. Any prefix titles. This records any titles such as Mr or Mrs or ‘Goodman’ used before names, sometimes in place of, and sometimes in addition to, first names. For the use of the term ‘widow’ in this way, see column D.
6. Any extra names/information (see also L). This column is used where a single entry contains more than one name, whether the second name is a specific one (such as John Brown) or an unnamed category such as ‘and tenant/s’). The relationship between the two sets of names, where explained but not self-evident, is noted in column L, e.g. where one name is said to be ‘for’ the other name, that is has replaced the other name since the last list.
7. Name of parish (lists 1-2) or ward (lists 3-5). This gives the parish or ward of the entry, as given in the original listings, but with standardised versions of the parish and ward names.
8. Name of street. This indicates the street address of the entry. If this is indicated in the original text itself, then it appears without brackets: where it is as suggested by the editors based on Leech’s topographical identifications, then it is placed in square brackets.
9. Number of hearths. This records the number of hearths listed. As discussed in the introduction, it is not always clear if the total of hearths given is inclusive or exclusive of any other taxed items, such as forges or ovens, as recorded in column J.
10. Any extra taxable items apart from hearths. This records other items listed such as furnaces, stoves etc: see column I.
11. Comments in text regarding exemption. This notes either where an entry appears under a list of those exempt from payment (in the 1670 list only), or where an explanation is offered (in one of the other lists) justifying an exemption, such as ‘voyd’ or ‘new [building]’.
12. Editorial notes - mostly on dual entries between columns C and F (see column F).
13. List in which appears. This notes which of the five chimney book lists a particular entry is found in, or in the case of list 4 (Michaelmas 1670) also entries in 4TNA, that is the TNA version of list 4, as printed in the published volume. The other lists in the published volume are lists 1 and 3; lists 2, 4 (CB version) and 5 are transcribed on this CD.
14. Folio or membrane with column where appropriate. This records the folio (recto or verso) of the chimney book or membrane of the TNA parchment roll on which the entry appears, together with the column, for the majority of folios which have two columns. References to ‘paper folio x’ refer to the page of the paper book for Temple Ward for 1673 for those entries not included in the Chimney Book.

Hearth Tax Return: second list in Chimney Book (BA F/Tax/A/1/a ff. 44r-51v)

f. 44r

**City of Bristol In the parish of SS Phillip & Jacob:**

*[Old Market, S side ?]*

Edward Harte for Constance Bingham 1

Ann Bullock 3

William Scott 3

Samuel Mainstone 3

Thomas Stephens for William Browne 5

Nehemiah Collins[[1]](#footnote-1) 8

Robert Fry 4

Richard Jones 4

Joan Millard 1

Thomas Edwards 4

George Ball for William Hardridge 4

Francis Bell 1

Thomas Hopkins 2

Benjamin Tyler for Elizabeth Barwicke 5

William Francklin 4

Benjamin Mayner 2

John Moggs 2

Thomas Godwin 6

John Bennett 2

Henry Lang 2

*[Old Market, N side ?]*

Walter Symonds[[2]](#footnote-2) 2

William Jones 4

John Lord[[3]](#footnote-3) 3

Robert Nunney 3

Mary Cambridge 2

John Moggs junior 2

Thomas Kill 2

Elizabeth Player widow for William Tyler 3

Edward Williams 5

Benjamin Fleetwood 2

Mary Browning 2

William Lockstone 3

Mary Dawe 5

Thomas Walter 5

William Gibbs 6

Henry Alyes 2

William Browne for John Andrewes 8

Christopher Hollister 3

William Wilkes 4

Dyer Colston 7

William Gold 3

Thomas Ivy 2

Thomas Peacock 2

Robert Woolvin 3

Thomas Fry 3

Thomas Warren 4

*[Ellbroad Street]*

William Hardridge[[4]](#footnote-4) 2

Edward Wheatly 3

Jesse Noble[[5]](#footnote-5) 3

Alexander Mercer 2

[2nd column]

Thomas Crumpe[[6]](#footnote-6) 3

Herbert Vaughan 9

Edward Herbert 3

George Evans 5

*[Redcross Lane (later Redcross Street)]*

Elizabeth Philpot widow[[7]](#footnote-7) 4

Thomas Waterford[[8]](#footnote-8) 2

Bridget Blount widow 6

*[Back Lane (later Jacob Street)]*

Richard Davis 2

William Baber[[9]](#footnote-9) 3

Christopher Stoakes 3

John Bathoe[[10]](#footnote-10) 2

Joseph Moore[[11]](#footnote-11) 2

Richard Purdue 3

Vincent Thorne for Edward Price 2

*[There then follows a list of names without further details:]*

Phillip Woodward

[blank] Collett widow

William Hardridge

Thomas Hopkins

Benjamin Mainard

Christopher Hollister

Thomas Wright

Thomas Fry

Thomas Warren

Jesse Noble

George Evans

John Bathoe

Richard Sullock

Philip Cook

Edward Oatley

William Bush

Andrew Snow

David Fry

William Godby

Lymel Dickenson

John Barnes

John Walker

Richard Cause

Thomas Roch

Richard Cause

John Jackson

William Parry

[blank] Farrington

John Davis

f. 44v

**In the parish of St Augustine:**

*[Bristol Cathedral precinct]*

The Lord Bishop[[12]](#footnote-12) 14

Doctor Glemham Dean[[13]](#footnote-13) 11

Doctor Wicks[[14]](#footnote-14) 4

Doctor Gilbert Jones 4

Doctor Richard Towgood[[15]](#footnote-15) 6

George Williamson[[16]](#footnote-16) 7

John Dashfeild 6

Doctor Kempe 1

John Fitzherbert esq 7

Nathaniel Pownall[[17]](#footnote-17) 5

Richard Northerne for William Haines 2

Joseph Symonds 3

Mary Jones 4

Ann Holworthy widow 2

Dr Edmund Meara 9 marginal note: 108

Elizabeth Shewell 4

Samuel Clarke 7

Joseph Lawrence 4

Richard Northerne 4

*[Park Row]*

Thomas Wall[[18]](#footnote-18) 4

Alice Player 6

William Clare 3

Ann Bridgeman 6

Mary Sadler for Henry James 1

Margaret Davis 4

Margaret Browne 4

The Lady Mary Baynton 8

The same for Mr Prettie 5

Doctor Denham[[19]](#footnote-19) 7

William Bentley 6

Robert Harswell 5

Thomas Plumley 1

Christopher Large 6

Margaret Jones 6

John England 2

*[Trenchard Street, N side]*

Rowland Searchfeild for Nicholas Meredith[[20]](#footnote-20) 5

Thomas Atkins 2

Abel Dee 3 marginal note: 100

*[Frogmore Street, N side]*

Henry Roe[[21]](#footnote-21) 6

*[Dennis Place, Stoney Hill]*

Jacobus [James] Read[[22]](#footnote-22) 3

*[Park Row, S side]*

Thomas Jennings Esq.[[23]](#footnote-23) 9

John Legg 2

Robert Griffin 3

Henry Paull 2

*[St Augustine’s Back]*

John Knight[[24]](#footnote-24) 11

John Knight 6

Richard Elsworth 4

Henry Gilbert 2

Shershaw Cary 7

Bartholomew Gifford 3

[2nd column]

Thomas Fry 5

Richard Hudson 5

Suzanna Northerne 4

*[Frogmore Street, N side]*

Rowland Sculke 2

Thomas Bryan 3

John La force 3

Robert Taunton 6

Nicholas Luxe 5

Nicholas Phelps 6

Robert Legg 6 marginal note: 104

Henry Paul for Edward Tyson 6

John White 9

Samuel Nicholas 3

Henry Bankes 5

Erasmus Miller 3

Ann Winiatt 3

Nicholas Wilmot 1

Joan Battin 2

William Harding 1

William Clark 4

Elizabeth Hayman 7

Michael Diggins 1

Walter Sherland 3

Philip Lewes 3

John Martin 3

Thomas Hilman 3

Sibel Saul 3

William Limbry 4

Ann Adams 3

William Pinner 2

Joan Godwyn 2

John Pester 8

Peter Chambers 1

Henry Crew for John Massey 5

William Busle 4

Edward Millard 2

George Boucher 6

Andrew Webb 2

*[there then follows a further list of names with no appended details:]*

[blank] Aldworth

Herbert Vaughan

Thomas Bryan

Dionisius Hollister

Thomas Browne

Jacobus Reade

Michael Diggins

Edward Millard

George Boucher

Andrew Webb

f. 45r

Mary Sadler for Henry James

Margaret Davis

John England

Thomas Atkins

Robert Griffin

Rowland Sculke

Thomas Bryan

William Pinner

Mary Sadler

John Hurtnoll

Richard Noakes

Henry Russell

John Wilmot

Elinor Jones

Richard Demster

John Faerclew

Peter Gale

William Wilky

John Read

Michael Diggins]

**In the parish of St Michael:**

*[St Michael’s Hill]*

Eusebias Brookes[[25]](#footnote-25) 7

Ann Ellis 4

*[Royal Fort]*

John Harper[[26]](#footnote-26) 6

Daniel Breton[[27]](#footnote-27) 10

Richard Roberts for Henry Daniel 6

Dorcas Massey 5

Thomas Farmer 6

Peter Beckett 4

Thomas Pitts 5

*[Park Row]*

Mary Langley for Phillip Langley[[28]](#footnote-28) 7

Christopher Cary[[29]](#footnote-29) 4

John Pester 6

George Streete for Thomas Ellis 4

*[Lower Park Row]*

Thomas Prigg[[30]](#footnote-30) 7

Mary Waller 7

*[Lower Park Hill]*

Thomas Deane[[31]](#footnote-31) 4

*[Lower Park Row]*

Richard Ash[[32]](#footnote-32) 3

Sydrach Cox[[33]](#footnote-33) 2

*[Upper Maudlin Street]*

Richard Hamm[[34]](#footnote-34) 6

Phillip Cooke 4

William Spering 6

Edward Mathewes 6

John Blount 7

Thomas Worlock 2

William White 4

Edward Cooke 4

Ann Aldworth 2

Thomas Ivy 4

John Hollister 2

[2nd column]

Bridget Stephens for Henry Jones 5

Thomas Stretton 3

John Jones 1

Joseph Fisher 2

Jasper Crosse 2

Joan Addison 3

Thomas Pearson 4

John Tucker for John Hicks 4

Thomas Ollive 3

Thomas Ayleward 2

Jacobus Hughes 3

William Lewis 2

Jesse Noble for Thomas Manesty 3

John Jaine 1

John Keene 3

Robert Bayly 2

Thomas Bason 3

William King 2

Joseph Parr 3

Suzanna Stephens 3

Phillip Edwards 2

*[Lewin’s Mead]*

Edward Smith[[35]](#footnote-35) 2

William Rogers[[36]](#footnote-36) 4

John Jones 3

Elizabeth Wiggens 3

Phillip Taylor for John Tucker 4

*[Christmas Street]*

Phillip England[[37]](#footnote-37) 1

Isabella Dunne 1

Edward Tiley 5

Hester Dunne 4

Margaret Turner for Edward Miller 2

*[the following list of names corresponds to that headed ‘Hearths in garden houses in St Michael's p[ar]ish’ in the lists for 1662, at fol.36v, but here no count of hearths is given]*

Thomas Shewell

*[Park Row, N side]*

John Guning esq[[38]](#footnote-38)

John Hellier[[39]](#footnote-39)

Robert Challoner

*[Park Lane]*

Charles Powel[[40]](#footnote-40)

Richard Jordan[[41]](#footnote-41)

Gilbert Moore[[42]](#footnote-42)

*[St Michael’s Hill]*

Elizabeth Cugley widow[[43]](#footnote-43)

Leonard Hancock[[44]](#footnote-44)

George Lane

*[Upper Maudlin Street]*

Henry Creswicke esq.[[45]](#footnote-45)

John Haggat esq.[[46]](#footnote-46)

Anthony Gay[[47]](#footnote-47)

Elizabeth Browne

Thomas Walter

Thomas Beavan

*[Church Steps]*

Thomas Langton[[48]](#footnote-48)

Ann Wade *[who does not appear in the1662 list]*

f. 45v

Hester Dunne

John Salmon

Richard Beaton

John Rayner

Edmund Williams

John Jayne

John Bradway

Thomas Ayson

Richard Burford

Richard Hatton

Phillip Edwards

Phillip Streete

Rowland Griffin

Edward Mascalin

William Crocker

William Quinton

William Spencer

**In the parish of St Peter**

*[Wine Street, N side]*

William Clutterbuck[[49]](#footnote-49) 8

John Love[[50]](#footnote-50) 7

Simon Hurle[[51]](#footnote-51) 9

John Lawford 7

Charles Harverd[[52]](#footnote-52) 5

Joseph Kippin[[53]](#footnote-53) 3

Richard Lymel 3

John Withers[[54]](#footnote-54) 5

Joane Fry[[55]](#footnote-55) 5

Jacobus Phelps 5

Samuel Clement[[56]](#footnote-56) 3

Ann Butcher 15

*[Wine Street, S side]*

Daniel Wasfeild[[57]](#footnote-57) 4

Edward Toplady[[58]](#footnote-58) 3

Richard Balman esq.[[59]](#footnote-59) 6

Maurice Orchard[[60]](#footnote-60) 2

John Teage[[61]](#footnote-61) 16

Jacobus Fisher[[62]](#footnote-62) 2

*[Peter Street]*

Edward Feilding[[63]](#footnote-63) 10

Samuel Rogers[[64]](#footnote-64) 3

Richard Mason[[65]](#footnote-65) 4

*[Mary le Port Street, N side]*

Joseph Jones[[66]](#footnote-66) 3

Jonas Neson[[67]](#footnote-67) 3

John Meredith[[68]](#footnote-68) 3

Anthony Ayliffe[[69]](#footnote-69) 8

John Fryzar 4

John Wathen[[70]](#footnote-70) 5

John Lloyd[[71]](#footnote-71) 3

Richard Pope[[72]](#footnote-72) 7

Richard Hale 2

John Hardiman 3

John Adams 1

Joanna Mabbs[[73]](#footnote-73) widow 6

[2nd column]

*[Peter Street]*

Oliver Kake[[74]](#footnote-74) *[amended from Cake]*

Robert Pritchard 4

William Challoner 6

Edward Jones 5

Richard Berrow for William Pew 3

Joan Moone 2

John Palmer 3

*[Narrow Wine Street, N side]*

Jeffry Widlake[[75]](#footnote-75) 2

Anthony Lugg[[76]](#footnote-76) 10

John Ladwell[[77]](#footnote-77) 2

William Clarke 2

John Heale[[78]](#footnote-78) 3

John Roming for John Holcombe[[79]](#footnote-79) 12

Samuel Widlake[[80]](#footnote-80) 3

Thomas Watkins[[81]](#footnote-81) 2

Edward Lovering 4

William Millard[[82]](#footnote-82) 3

John Browne 1

John Williamson 2

William Popley[[83]](#footnote-83) 4

Nathaniel Merrey[[84]](#footnote-84) 5

John Dowell 4

Henry Dedicot[[85]](#footnote-85) 3

William Lane 3

*[Narrow Wine Street, S side]*

Nicholas Horte[[86]](#footnote-86) 3

Thomas Everet 3

Pascall Williams[[87]](#footnote-87) 3

John Tyler[[88]](#footnote-88) 5

John Davis[[89]](#footnote-89) 2

Mary Cooper[[90]](#footnote-90) 4

Edward Noble 2

*[Broad Weir]*

Nicholas Tilly[[91]](#footnote-91) 5

John Seagar 2

Nicholas Cause[[92]](#footnote-92) 6

Henry Floyd 2

Richard Boxwell 3

Richard Baugh[[93]](#footnote-93) 5

Thurston Gill[[94]](#footnote-94) 1

Richard Higgs[[95]](#footnote-95) 1

Thomas King 5

Henry Northall 2

John Briant[[96]](#footnote-96) 5

Suzanna Beake for herself [*seipsa*] and William Beake 6

Peter Hiley[[97]](#footnote-97) 8

John Byde[[98]](#footnote-98) 4

Ludovic Poole[[99]](#footnote-99) 2

Edward Bawne[[100]](#footnote-100) 2

James Claxton[[101]](#footnote-101) 4

William Flower 3

*[Peter Street, N side]*

Ann Burford[[102]](#footnote-102) 2

George Larkin[[103]](#footnote-103) 5

John Roch[[104]](#footnote-104) 7

John Cole[[105]](#footnote-105) 5

f. 46r

Robert Webb[[106]](#footnote-106) 3

John Johns[[107]](#footnote-107) 2

Christopher Alford[[108]](#footnote-108) 4

Jane Hiscox[[109]](#footnote-109) 3

William Ball[[110]](#footnote-110) 2

The same for Walter Jenings and George Beaton[[111]](#footnote-111) 3

George Evans[[112]](#footnote-112) 2

George Beaton for Danzice Smith 3

Thomas Vavasour 3

Thomas Dogget 2

*[the following names appear without further details, possibly the exempt poor, since most of the names have already appeared above, in either the 1662 list or this list or in both]*:[[113]](#footnote-113)

Samuel Fowles

Edward Feilding

John Wathin

John Adams

Henry Lloyd

Ann Burford

Samuel Fowles

Thomas Vavasor

Thomas Doggett

Richard Lymell

Richard Balman

Jacobus Fisher

Joan Moane

Godfrey Widlake

Anthony Lugg

John Heale

John Ruming

Thomas Watkins

William Millard

John Williamson

John Davis

Thurston Gill

Peter Hely

Christopher Alford

Thomas Downes

[blank] Scuse widow

Jacobus Croome

Robert Jones

John Farrington

Ann Phillips

Edward Jones

Stephen Fudger

Thomas Warren

John Stephens

Tobias Britten

Elizabeth Tayler

Roger Painter

John Lane

Edward Fisher

Elizabeth Mething

[2nd column]

Edward Feild

Edward Alderson

Stephen Leveret

John Davis

Tobyas Bustle

**In the parish of Christchurch alias Holy Trinity**

*[Broad Street, E side]*

George Lane sen 5

Richard Mellichap[[114]](#footnote-114) 3

Richard Belsier 4

Katherine Hobbs widow 4

Tobyas Reede 3

John Harris 2

Richard Stubbs 7

Soloman Wasson 4

Daniel Pimm 2

Thomas Godman[[115]](#footnote-115) 3

Elizabeth Combe widow 6

Robert Penington 6

John Roberts 6

Thomas Wells 10

Joseph Rivars for Grace Heyford widow[[116]](#footnote-116) 17

Francis Little 2

Robert Sheward[[117]](#footnote-117) 12

Humphrey Barecrofte 3

Nicholas Fox[[118]](#footnote-118) 13

Alice Lovering widow[[119]](#footnote-119) 3

Francis Yeamans[[120]](#footnote-120) 5

*[Wine Street]*

Humphrey Corsley[[121]](#footnote-121) 3

Nicholas Shute[[122]](#footnote-122) 2

Edward Leversedge 3

John Haggat esq.[[123]](#footnote-123) 8

Nathaniel Day 4

John Clarke[[124]](#footnote-124) 3

John Smith for George Ball 4

Richard Horseman 1

Richard Moone 2

Richard Benson 2

Philip Stainred[[125]](#footnote-125) 3

Robert Davis for Samuel Farley 7

Richard Coleman 3

Arthur Graunte 4

William Cole 2

James Hill 3

James Freeman 7

Thomas Moggs 5

Daniel Claxton 4

John Robinson 2

William Colston esq. 5

f. 46v

Francis Fisher for Roger Richards[[126]](#footnote-126) 8 [*and*?] 10

James Atwood 6

William Price for Richard Curnock 4

Bartholomew Brittle 2

Nathaniel Cale esq.[[127]](#footnote-127) 16

Thomas Cale 6

Samuel Fowle 2

Robert Wimball[[128]](#footnote-128) 4

John Wilcox[[129]](#footnote-129) 4

Thomas Biggs[[130]](#footnote-130) 10

Thomas Whitson 5

John Gale for Robert Culme 7

Katherine Plumley widow 5

Francis Gleede 8

Francis Baugh 4

Lawrence Raymond for Hugh Rothley 3 hearths 3 hearths *[3 hearths noted twice]*

Thomas Turner[[131]](#footnote-131) 5

[blank] Baugh widow [[132]](#footnote-132)1

Henry Cooke 3

Edward Hurne for Richard Grigson esq.[[133]](#footnote-133) 11

Melior Allin widow[[134]](#footnote-134) 4

Thomas Ricrofte 5

*[The Pithay]*

Thomas Chatten 4

Thomas Monks 3

Phillip Harris 7

Peter Clements[[135]](#footnote-135) 2

John Paine[[136]](#footnote-136) 3

Barwick Brinne 2

Joseph Phelps 3

John Goodchild 3

Francis Gleed 1

Thomas Chatten 1

Robert Sheward[[137]](#footnote-137) 2

**In the parish of St Ewen**

*[the following names are inserted in a smaller script, possibly the void houses from Christchurch, the previous parish:]*

John Tyson –

Edward Dyer –

Henry Cooke –

Francis Gleede -

Margaret Clutterbuck

*[The names for the parish of St Ewen then continue in the normal size of script]*

*[Corn Street, N side]*

Ann Weare widow[[138]](#footnote-138) 2

Thomas Prewet 1

Jeremiah Holwey 8

Joseph Warren 3

Samuel Dale for George Boswell[[139]](#footnote-139) 11

Thomas Browne[[140]](#footnote-140) 2

Richard Hollister[[141]](#footnote-141) 2

Joan Weare 2

Thomas Wall[[142]](#footnote-142) 3

Philip Dorney 6

Sara Granger widow 2

Robert Gilford 2

William Haines 1

Mathew Hazard[[143]](#footnote-143) 4

Thomas Thomas 5

Elinor Martin widow 8

John Smith 3

[2nd column]

Nicholas Fox 2

Tobias Goodyeare[[144]](#footnote-144) 3

Nicholas Meredith[[145]](#footnote-145) 7

Alice Nicholls widow 5

Anthony Brereton for John Harris 3

John Nickens 5

John Nicholls 1

Gilbert Moore 4

Richard Cluford 7

John Llewellin 7

George Hudson[[146]](#footnote-146) 2

John Hollister 2

*[other names then follow:]*

Nicholas Meredith

Alice Nichols

Sarah Tony widow

**In the parish of St John the Baptist**

Richard Nethway[[147]](#footnote-147) 5

Ann Roberts widow 6

John Guswell 5

[blank] Dandy widow 3

*[Christmas Street]*

Thomas Shuter[[148]](#footnote-148) 2

Hugh Parry 5

Henry Joyner 4

John Wale 5

John Light for George Boucher 7

Thomas Jones[[149]](#footnote-149) 3

James Wathen 5

William Phips 2

Elizabeth Mortimore widow 8

Robert Lawford 3

James Biggs 2

Edward Perin 3

[blank] Stephens widow for William Stephens 3

Richard Nethway 1

Alexander Fox[[150]](#footnote-150) 2

William Hicks 5

Margaret Duning widow[[151]](#footnote-151) 8

John Vogen 3

Arthur Vizard[[152]](#footnote-152) 5

Thomas Godman[[153]](#footnote-153) 5

Timothy Townsend 5

Philip Bigglestone for Richard Bigglestone 2

Anthony Salter 6

Thomas Smarte[[154]](#footnote-154) 4

Henry Browne 4

John Wolvin 1

William Clymer 2

John Pope the younger 6 [not in 1662 return]

*[Halliers Lane]*

George Dighton[[155]](#footnote-155) 6

f. 47r

John Chappell 2

Christopher Chappel[[156]](#footnote-156) 4

Edward Langley[[157]](#footnote-157) 6

Robert Parphey 3

William Rodney 7

Edward Gibbs[[158]](#footnote-158) 4

John Parson[[159]](#footnote-159) 4

Walter Howell 2

James Matts 2

Katherine Hobbs 3

Edward Lewes the elder 3

Thomas Jeffries 4

John Walderne for Thomas Hayter 7

Arthur Sawyer[[160]](#footnote-160) 2

Richard Hill 4

Joan Benfeild 3

*[Duck Lane]*

John Wright esq[[161]](#footnote-161) 7

Richard Jones 3

*[Tower Lane]*

John Gandy[[162]](#footnote-162) 5

Simon Browne 1

James Baskervile for Simon Browne 5

[blank] Long for Robert Long 3

John Pope esq. 7

Foulk Bray 5

Robert Ashley 1

Simon Driver 2

Margaret Stevens widow 1

John Lock esq. 8

James Morgan 5

Awbry Mills 1

Thomas Snelgrove for Robert Davis 3

*[Broad Street, E side]*

John Bevill[[163]](#footnote-163) 2

Robert Aldworth esq.[[164]](#footnote-164) 11

Matthew Wilcox[[165]](#footnote-165) 6

Joseph Berry 5

Samuel Tayler 3

James Caple 5

Mary Aldworth widow 8

William Pascall 3

Christopher Robinson 4

Elinor Weaver widow 1

Nathaniel Tayler 2

Jonathan Sandford 2

*[Broad Street, W side]*

John Price[[166]](#footnote-166) 5

Richard Jordan[[167]](#footnote-167) 2

John Hercules[[168]](#footnote-168) 2

Jeremy *[or Jeremiah]* Martin[[169]](#footnote-169) 6

Ralph Farmer[[170]](#footnote-170) 5

Henry Lloyd –

[2nd column]

Henry Gough[[171]](#footnote-171) 5

Elizabeth Harper widow[[172]](#footnote-172) 5

Edward Hurne[[173]](#footnote-173) 10

Thomas Moody for William Cole 6

John Bevill 1

[blank] Baddam widow 2

Richard Tucker 2

Hugh Parry 2

*[further names then follow, but without any additional details:]*

Jesse Noble

Edward Langley

Alice Nicholls

J [sic]

John Guswell

[blank] Dandy widow

Richard Bigglestone

Simon Browne

[blank] Baddam widow

Richard Tucker

Hugh Parry

Jeremiah Howell

William King

Edward Child

John Jayne

**In the parish of All Saints**

Walter Steevens[[174]](#footnote-174) 6

Thomas Callowhill[[175]](#footnote-175) 4

John Bedford 3

Walter Baker 5

Richard Stephens 8

John Ford[[176]](#footnote-176) 17

Charles Powell 5

Abel Kelley[[177]](#footnote-177) 7

Richard Codrington 3

William Tilley 5

William Thomas 3

Richard Baugh 4

John Light 3

Henry Davis 5

John Wells 5

John Tindale 5

John Walter 3

f. 47v

John Saffin 2

[blank] Stephens widow 3

Thomas Hartwell[[178]](#footnote-178) 3

William Holmes 5

James Easton 8

Thomas Speed[[179]](#footnote-179) 13

Edward Thurkild[[180]](#footnote-180) 6

James Rowbottom 3

Thomas Yeamans[[181]](#footnote-181) 6

Richard Williamson 2

John Hellier[[182]](#footnote-182) 4

Isaac Morgan 3

Robert Hawksworth 2

Richard Baker 1

Robert Winstone[[183]](#footnote-183) 3

Robert Hawksworth 5

Thomas Pimm[[184]](#footnote-184) 4

John Roberts 3

Thomas Walter 2

John Cicell 5

Robert Radley 3

John Hicks[[185]](#footnote-185) 12 *[number amended to 10?]*

Dorothy Watts[[186]](#footnote-186) 8

John Morgan 3

William Baugh 4

William Cooke 3

William Howse 3

Richard Burges 1

Henry Robins 1

Charles Morgan 4

**In the parish of St Stephen**

John Baker 5

[blank] Barnet 1

Edward Williams 2

Henry Worgan[[187]](#footnote-187) 4

Samuel Tidder 2

Stephen Watts for John Luffe 4

Edward Byfeild 2

John Berkin 4

Thomas Edmunds 2

Richard Mudson 4

Edward Hayman 2

Mary Pitt[[188]](#footnote-188) 3

William Willet[[189]](#footnote-189) 8

John Knight[[190]](#footnote-190) 2

Thomas Plumer for 17 and William Flushier 6

Benjamin Moseley[[191]](#footnote-191) 4

Simon Wills[[192]](#footnote-192) 2

Joan Watkins 2

[2nd column]

John Bramble[[193]](#footnote-193) 1

John Ingram 1

Richard Reece 3

John Smith 3

George Peters 4

John Clare 2

Francis Dymer 4

Robert Cornish 2

Richard Hughes 4

William Croscombe 4

John Orchard 4

Jonathan Blackwell[[194]](#footnote-194) 17

John Mosely 3

William Ling 5

Thurston Davis 3

William Turner 4

John Berkin 3

[blank] Hedges widow 2

Tobias Lamb 3

Jac Young[[195]](#footnote-195) 2

Edward Everet 9

Thomas Poole for William Chamberlin 4

William Hill 3

Thomas Linton 11

Ann Sharpe widow 2

John Courte 1

John Thurston[[196]](#footnote-196) 4

Marmaduke Williams 2

Robert Bradley 4

Elizabeth Jones[[197]](#footnote-197) 5

[blank] Gold widow for John Gould[[198]](#footnote-198) 4

John Wale 1

Mary Peele 4

William Simonds 4

Francis Shorte 3

William Stafford 4

Henry Jones for Henry Paul 3

Alice Bullock 5

Roger Froget 2

Sara Gough widow 4

William Brandon 2

John Leviston 11

Alexander Gray 5

William Payne 5

Robert Yeamans esq. 7

Ann Brawler 7

Hugh Jenkins 5

John Bird[[199]](#footnote-199) 5

John Tony[[200]](#footnote-200) 5

William Harford[[201]](#footnote-201) 5

Richard Hambleton 1

Anthony Berrow 2

f. 48r

Thomas Duning 3

Phillip Bennet 1

Thomas Hancock 6

William Merrick 5

Edward Williams 3

Alexander Caroe[[202]](#footnote-202) 6

John Seacombe 3

George Morris 6

Joseph Tiley 4

William Creede 7

Ann Yeamans 5

Robert Bodenham 6

Robert Clare 2

Thomas Haines 3

Thomas Phelps 4

Samuel Warden 2

Ann Cleare 3

Joel Perry 1

Thomas Browne 2

Edward Everet 2

Mary Floyd 2

Walter Tocknell 6

Sara Bumpsteed 4

Ann Merrey 2

Stephen Perry 2

John Jones[[203]](#footnote-203) 4

Thomas Price 3

James Whitwood 6

Randall Turner 3

William Engleton 3

John Morgan 2

Samuel Price 4

John Reeve 6

John Bayly 3

Stephen Keetch 4

Thomas Tayler 5

John Davis 4

Elizabeth Blackbrow 6

John Baldwin for Thomas Furlong 3

Sir Humphrey Hooke[[204]](#footnote-204) 13

Fabian Hill 6

William Hooke 4

Francis Kerry 9

John Cuttiford 4

Edward Fox 4

John Lewry 3

Francis Bayly 5

[2nd column]

Thomas Moore 8

George White 1 mm *[sic – meaning not clear]*

William Parker 2

Thomas Watts 3

Christopher Hellier 3

George White for Peter Peterson 4

Alexander Morgan 5

Thomas Weare 2

John Vellicot 6

Edmund Heath 4

Philip Jones 1

Nathaniel Thornton 2

James Fuller 2

Thomas Rogers 4

Richard Hiscox 2

Matthew Williams 2

William Hale 4

William Butts 3

John Rogers 5

Bartholomew Penrose 2

John Peiterson 7

Philip Warden 4

[blank] Batten widow 9

Walter Clarke 2

John Deane 2

John Jones 2

Richard Davis 2

Henry Adams 3

Robert Iffe for William Barwick 4

Henry James for Nathaniel Richards 3

George Witherley 2

Richard Browning 4

John Williams 2

William Barwick 4

William Squire 2

James Andrewes for William Stephens 3

William Stephens 2

Edmund Tayler 3

John Palmer 4

Alice Griffith widow 5

John Lane 3

John Hartfordshire 2

Richard Roberts 3

Samson Dow 2

Thomas Morse 8

Samuel Norris 1

Matthew Morgan for John Walderne 4

Nicholas Nash 6

John Mason 2

f. 48v

George Stoakes 3

Francis Atwood 2

Thomas Maine 2

Katherine Cuningham 3

Mary Bayman 2

John Poole 3

James Bruce 2

Thomas Tayler 2

Anthony Wade[[205]](#footnote-205) 7

Bartholomew Cross 3

Robert Neson for 17 and John Blanch 6

[blank] Baddam widow for William Baddam 2

Henry Sanders 3

Edmund Dacres 4

John Neads 3

Thomas Lovell 4

Richard Sandy 2

Ann Pearson widow 4

Guy Hill 2

John Andrews 3

John Burte 7

John Watts 1

Thomas Moody 3

William Davis 2

John Blatchley 2

Peter Kertrue 6

Thomas Salisbury 3

Nicholas Oxford 2

William Jane 3

William Tregoe 1

Thomas Gould 5

John Hedges 5

*[list of names with no further details then follows which include the ‘voyd tenements’ listed in 1662*]

Frizel Tucker

Morgan Williams

Ann Merry for John Reeves

John Davis

George Streete

John Tayler

John Jones

James Whitwood

John Reeve

William Barwick

William Squire

William Stephens

Edmund Tayler

William Tregoe

[2nd column]

Elizabeth Starr

Mary Pitt widow

John Churchman

William Ling

John Courte

Thomas Dennis

Matthew Mullens

Sara Wickham

Thomas Mathews

William Hale

John Kingsford

John Rogers

Bartholomew Penrose

John Needs

Martin Hescox

Sampson Dow

Thomas Wickham

Thomas Tayler

[blank] Baddam widow

Thomas Lovell

Nicholas Oxford

**Redcliffe parish** *[St Mary Redcliffe]*

*[Redcliff Street, W side]*

Joseph Yeamans[[206]](#footnote-206) 6

Edward Crofte[[207]](#footnote-207) 3

John Richards[[208]](#footnote-208) 1

Thomas Gerry[[209]](#footnote-209) 2

William Lloyd 8

Robert Dapwell[[210]](#footnote-210) 3

John Wathen the elder 10

John Hall 4

John Birkes 7

Henry Atwood 2

Ralph Graunt[[211]](#footnote-211) 4

Benjamin Adams[[212]](#footnote-212) 1

Thomas Veale 2

William Stratton 4

William Bullock[[213]](#footnote-213) 7

John Jackson[[214]](#footnote-214) 6

Sara Tayer widow 2

John Ford[[215]](#footnote-215) 3

Elizabeth Willis widow[[216]](#footnote-216) 7

Bridget Hill widow[[217]](#footnote-217) 5

Griffeth Loscombe 3

John Jones 2

Joyce Ayres widow 3

Thomas Hand[[218]](#footnote-218) 5

Daniel Neale[[219]](#footnote-219) 3

Thomas Atkins 1

Robert Stephens 4

William Lloyd 2

William Noble 1

f. 49r

Stephen Edgeley 5

Simon Bowyer 2

Alice Hyde widow 3

Anthony Patch the younger[[220]](#footnote-220) 2

John Oldbury 3

Abraham Scot 4

Israel Bird 2

William Phelps[[221]](#footnote-221) 4

Robert Thomas 3

William Hollister 5

Moses Battell 2

Henry Perry 1

William Parker[[222]](#footnote-222) 3

Thomas Compton 2

Thomas Paget 6

William Lane 3

Mary Shuter 6

John Casbeard 5

Suzanna Caroe widow 6

Margaret Greene 5

Thomas Chatten 4

John Brock 3

William Bird[[223]](#footnote-223) 3

John Spurgin 7

Ann Prewet widow 9

Richard Novis [[224]](#footnote-224)4

George Whittington 2

Robert Moore 7

William Boyce[[225]](#footnote-225) 8

Michael Eston 2

William West 3

John Burcot 3

John Little 11

Robert Hawkins 3

Robert Weale[[226]](#footnote-226) 3

William Parphey 1

Denis Parphey widow 1

Mary Worley widow 1

Walter Yorke 2

William White[[227]](#footnote-227) 3

Ann Puddy widow 4

Calib Mason 3

Katherine Jones widow 2

John Shewter[[228]](#footnote-228) 7

Katherine Wheatley widow 3

John Halden 4

Susanna King widow 1

Thomas Pegler 3

Thomas Northerne[[229]](#footnote-229) 3

John Horte 6

John Hayter[[230]](#footnote-230) 2

Henry Hutchins 2

[2nd column]

Samuel Griffen 1

Trethern Watkins 1

John Greene 2

Thomas Gatchcombe 2

Ralph Cooke[[231]](#footnote-231) 2

Thomas Price[[232]](#footnote-232) 2

Ann Edson widow 7

Margaret Lot widow[[233]](#footnote-233) 3

Edward Wallis 1

**Empty tenements**

Andrew Morris 3

Thomas Stratton 2

George Gibbs 5

John Knight 1

John Halden 2

**Increment**

Robert Stephens 4

Simon Bowyer 2

Alice Hide widow 3

Abraham Scot 4

Katherine Jones 2

Anne Edson widow 3

**Decrement**

William Hollister 1

Joan Carpenter 4

Stephen Edgley 2

Suzanna Wadmore 3

Thomas Brookes 2

George Smith 2

Nathaniel Jeffries 5

William Parker 2

Thomas Compton 1

William Lilly 2

James Neaves 3

John Bowrcat 1

Samuel Owen 4

William Atwood 2

Tobyas Davis 3

Hugh Gifford 4

Thomas Northerne 1

William Paine 2

Richard Swallow 2

Andrew Perkins 1

William Wakeley 1

Anthony Kingston 2

George Browne 2

Ann Edson 2

George Champneys 1

John Spurgin 1

William Driver 2

Hugh Gifford 4

James Wathen 3

Thomas Atkins 1

Walter Yorke 2

John Fry 4

Thomas Atkins 1

Edward Williams 3

f. 49v

**Temple parish[[234]](#footnote-234)**

*[Counterslip (formerly East Tucker Street), N side]*

Jeffery Price 5

Richard Tovey 7

John Thrustone 6

Henry Williams 4

William Williams 1

Samuel Tippot[[235]](#footnote-235) 4

Philip Watkins[[236]](#footnote-236) 3

John Hooke 3

Owen Clinke*[[237]](#footnote-237)* 2

John Gray the younger 4

Solomon Huntington 3

Thomas Bourne[[238]](#footnote-238) 3

Robert Howell 2

*[Temple Street, E side][[239]](#footnote-239)*

John Brinkworth 3

Mathew Rogers 3

John Hoskins 4

Joseph Fincher[[240]](#footnote-240) 8

Richard Goodwin[[241]](#footnote-241) 4

William Crabb 6

John Hudson 2

William White 2

John Gray the elder 4

John Day 2

Richard Allen 1

John Hawkins 7

Sir John Knight 7

William Pope 2

Samuel Beacham 2

Nathaniel Milner 5

Christopher Woodward 4

Jacob Brent[[242]](#footnote-242) 6

Robert Burcat 3

John Merrick 2

William Liston 2

William Warren 2

Amy Dowting widow 2

Walter Meacock 2

Nicholas Jordan 1

Thomas Tomlinson[[243]](#footnote-243) 2

John Northeast 3

Thomas Bishop 2

Richard Young 7

Thomas Warren[[244]](#footnote-244) 2

John Lovell 4

Nicholas Pope 2

John Crabb 3

Thomas Wood 2

John Goare 4

Walter Hunt 5

William Gray 4

George Wilkins 2

John Hine 3

Thomas Howse 2

Anthony Cock 5

John Sanders 2

Edward Tomlinson 2

Robert Hawkridge 5

[2nd column]

Percival Pacy 5

Thomas Goldsmith 6

Thomas Prestwood 4

James Gullock 1

Richard Crabb 4

John Lambert 2

Mary Knowles widow 3

Robert Ford 2

John Whiteing 5

*[Temple Street, W side]*

Richard Tompkins[[245]](#footnote-245) 2

William Picket 2

John Coder 1

Elizabeth Munday widow[[246]](#footnote-246) 1

Luce Pester widow 5

Suzanna Hawkins widow 4

Richard Harte 6

William Tayler 5

William Ford 7

William Gray 4

Lawrence Swetnam 2

Walter Stewart 4

Giles Dowting 3

Mary Day widow 1

Jeremiah Hignell 2

Andrew Morrice 2

Roger Long 3

Robert Amberson 2

Edward Fitticate 4

James Cole 3

Richard Homyare *[or Homyard]*[[247]](#footnote-247) 4

Robert Cherington 3

*[the last 11 entries in the 1662 list are here omitted]*

**Vacant tenements**

Samuel Tippet 1

William Wrys 2

Mary Harte widow 3

John Crabb 1

Joyce Warren widow 5

Henry Deyos 2

- Diddall widow 2

Alice Duddlestone 3

**Increment**

William Williams 1

John Hudson 2

William Gray 4

Edward Tomlinson 2

William Pichot 2

John Coder 1

Robert Cherington 3

**Decrement**

Richard Lindy 3

William Canons 4

Nicholas Pope 1

Martha Cole widow 4

John Witt 2

f. 50r

Thomas Holbrooke 4

Thomas Weare 3

Dr Ivy 4

John Hawkins 2

Anthony Cock 1

John Gore 2

[blank] Sheward 2

John Whiteing 2

Edward Fitticat 1

Alexander Kerswell 1

Thomas Wood 1

**Ward of St Thomas**[[248]](#footnote-248)*[sic, but presumably parish]*

*[Redcliff Street, E side]*

Arthur Farmer esq[[249]](#footnote-249) 8

Edward Graunte 5

Walter Carpenter 4

Edward Wilcox 2

George Gibbs 7

Thomas Hulet 4

Christopher Tayler 5

Thomas Harris 3

John Maplet 5

Ann Cooke widow 4

Richard Lukins 4

Hugh Lewis 7

Stephen Chapman 1 marginal note: 105

William Davis 2

Thomas Knight 2

Edward Moore 2

Roger Shepman 2

Thomas Perkins 4

William Cox 2

Henry Warren 4

Allen Mockeridge 4

John Pickering 8

Richard Stephens 4

William Keynton[[250]](#footnote-250) 3

Samuel Wharton 8

Ursula Puxton 5

Samuel Webb 3

Richard Tayler 4

Charles Bevan 6

Charles Toplady 6

Leonard Hancock[[251]](#footnote-251) 9

John Pritchard[[252]](#footnote-252) 13

William Walker 3

John Sanders 5 marginal note: 101 or 107

Edward Launder 16

[2nd column]

Erasmus Dole 2

Francis Grinfeild 8

Samuel Oldnull 4

*[Redcliff Street, E side]*

Ralph Ollife[[253]](#footnote-253) 10

Charles Jones 5

Edith Deane widow[[254]](#footnote-254) 6

Andrew Baker 3

Henry Hosier 10

William Ferrier[[255]](#footnote-255) 10

Edward Gough 3

John Watkins 4

Joan Evans 2

John Barnes 2

John Whiteing 1

Michael Puxton[[256]](#footnote-256) 3

John Worgan 3

William Mynor 4

Robert Watts 2 marginal note: 100

Samuel Gibbons 3

John Read 2

William Atwood 4

William Allen 3

John Millard 2

Richard Barloe for Jane Bovy 9

Joan Tomlinson 4

John Willoughby[[257]](#footnote-257) 10

Thomas Yate 6

*[Bristol Bridge, E side][[258]](#footnote-258)*

Nehemiah Webb 2

Edward Morgan[[259]](#footnote-259) 4

Richard Lane 3

Humphrey Little[[260]](#footnote-260) 4

Henry Gliston 4

Roger Willoughby[[261]](#footnote-261) 4

James Millard[[262]](#footnote-262) 3

Isaac Dennis[[263]](#footnote-263) 3

James Friend 3

Marmaduke Bowdler 2

*[Bristol Bridge, W side]*

William Dawson[[264]](#footnote-264) 2

George Morgan[[265]](#footnote-265) 2

George Davis[[266]](#footnote-266) 1

Thomas Deane 5

Richard Pope the elder[[267]](#footnote-267) 5

Richard Crumpe 4

Elizabeth Webb 3

Thomas Tovey 6 marginal note: 103

*[St Thomas Street, W side]*[[268]](#footnote-268)

Nicholas Jordan 5[[269]](#footnote-269)

John Watts 2

John Walker 1

Thomas Saunders for John Purnel 2

Roger King 2

Abraham Saunders 4

Nathaniel King 3

Thomas Evans 2

Edward Young 5

James Siddall 14

f. 50v

George Grigson 2

Thomas Little[[270]](#footnote-270) 2

Thomas Day[[271]](#footnote-271) 5

Ezekiel Longman 6

Daniel Salmon 6

William Hasel for Simon Bowyer 3

Ann Adams widow 2

William Kelson 2

William Fry 2

John Tippet 2

James Caple[[272]](#footnote-272) 1

Andrew Jordan[[273]](#footnote-273) 6

Philip Roberts 2

Robert Smith 1

John Goldsmith for Thomas Goldsmith 5

Richard Collins 3

Robert Langford 3

William Redwood 4

Rendall Allen 6 marginal note: 100

Thomas Shepman 3

Peter Browne 4

Richard Curnock 5

Isaac Hayward 2

Roger Roydon 3

Gerrard Lane 3

John Bowden 1

Michael Pitman 6

Richard Legg 11

Thomas Tyson 7

John Ford 3

John Hipsley 3

Arthur Starte 24[[274]](#footnote-274)

Robert Bayly 3

Henry Rich 6

Richard Smith 4

Robert Jones 7

John Hine 3

William Jayne 12 marginal note: 101

Richard Brayfeild 3

Christopher Brimsden 12

Thomas Meaden for Christopher Tayler 4

Michael Hunt 2

*[The lane behind the church]*[[275]](#footnote-275)

John Arney 2

Thomas Parsons 3

Walter Edwards 4

*[Long Row]*[[276]](#footnote-276)

Robert Langford 3

*[Tucker Street]*[[277]](#footnote-277)

Miles Dixon 6

John Hunt 2

John Beavis[[278]](#footnote-278) 4

Edward Nelson[[279]](#footnote-279) 3

Joyce Warren widow[[280]](#footnote-280) 10

Edward Stroud[[281]](#footnote-281) 5

John Duddlestone 2

Alice Duddlestone 3

Richard Blackbrow 6

[illegible entry deleted]

[2nd column]

William Kempe 2

Mathew Hughes 2

Rendall Key 4

John Drew 4

John Hawkins 3

Richard Plummer 3

**Empty houses**

Charles Jones 2

Richard Crumpe 4

Simon Sanders 3

Michael Deyos 1

Samuel Tippet 2

Richard Pope the elder 7

John Worgan 2

John Goldsmith 2

Rendall Allen 2

Thomas Yate 3

Thomas Meaden 2

**Increment**

John Pickering 8

Edward Launder 6

Erasmus Dole 2

Henry Hosier 2

George Grigson 4

Thomas Shepman 3

Richard Smith 1

John Duddlestone 2

Matthew Hughes 2

William Walker 1

John Hipsley 3

Richard Crumpe 1

**Decrement**

Samuel Combe 2

Thomas Perkins 3

Richard Lamberte 4

Robert Smith 3

Phillip Roberts 2

Richard Curnock 1

William Kempe 2

Elizabeth North 4

Robert Ithell 3

John Coder 1

William Keynton 1

John Goare 2

Thomas Prestwood 5

Edward Cox 3

**Parish of St Nicholas.**

*[The Bridge, E side][[282]](#footnote-282)*

Thomas Stephens[[283]](#footnote-283) 7

Henry Sweete[[284]](#footnote-284) 2

Henry Roe[[285]](#footnote-285) 7

John Harper[[286]](#footnote-286) 7

Elizabeth Snead[[287]](#footnote-287) widow 5

Thomas Lewis 7

Peter Rosewell 8

Timothy Parker[[288]](#footnote-288) 8

f. 51r

George Atwood[[289]](#footnote-289) 8

Thomas Litman 5

Peter Lodge[[290]](#footnote-290) 8

*[Bristol Bridge, E and W sides]*

William Stephens[[291]](#footnote-291) 4

*[Bristol Bridge, W side]*

Henry Appleton[[292]](#footnote-292) 5

William Gibbons 5

John Machen 5

Richard Holland 6

Richard Newman[[293]](#footnote-293) 7

Thomas Ballard 4

Abraham Edwards 4

Robert Brookhouse[[294]](#footnote-294) 4

Samuel Wallis 4

William Rosewell[[295]](#footnote-295) 4

William Wilson 4

George Champneys[[296]](#footnote-296) 4

Richard Bubb[[297]](#footnote-297) 7

Knightly Elmes 5

John Morgan 2

*[Welsh Back][[298]](#footnote-298)*

Edmund Ditty 3

George White the younger 4

Richard Higgins the elder 4

John Bradway 9

Richard Gibbons 5

Thomas Wallis 2

William Elliot[[299]](#footnote-299) 7

Thomas Cary 4

Edward Shepherd 5

William Stephens 11

Matthew Stephens[[300]](#footnote-300) 6

Thomas Deane[[301]](#footnote-301) 4

Elizabeth Deane widow 4

Robert Challoner 5

John Weaver 2

Charles Tayler 2

Michael Deyos 2

Thomas Langton[[302]](#footnote-302) 10

John Peiterson 9

Christopher Griffin 9 marginal note: 100

Richard Higgins the younger 3

Hugh Jones 5

William Freeman 8

Henry Abley 2

William Bustle 2

Elizabeth Williams 3

In Custom House RS[[303]](#footnote-303)

In Searchers office 1

Alexander Jackson[[304]](#footnote-304) 8

Alexander James[[305]](#footnote-305) 8

Daniel Adams[[306]](#footnote-306) 9

[2nd column]

*[The Marsh][[307]](#footnote-307)*

Abel Meredith 7

Thomas Wickham 7

Nicholas Burrowes 6

James Hayes 6

Robert Dowden 6

*[Baldwin Street, S side][[308]](#footnote-308)*

Abraham Barnes marginal note: 101

John Baldwin 3

Thomas Atwood 4

Mary Vowell widow 3

Benjamin Hellier 1

Phillip Leversedge[[309]](#footnote-309) 2 4

Edmund Lewis 4

Richard Long[[310]](#footnote-310) 2

John Berrow 3

Walter Sandy esq.[[311]](#footnote-311) 7

Richard Bickham 4

Benjamin Snacknell[[312]](#footnote-312) 5

Anthony Smith 4

John Sandy[[313]](#footnote-313) 3

John Pickering 3

Thomas Mercer 2

Thomas Pascall 3

Joan Jackson widow 5

Edward Price 2

John Purdue 9

Edward Maid 2

William Hardwick 3

John Blanch 6

Robert Young 3

Robert Glasse 3

Thomas James[[314]](#footnote-314) 5

*[Baldwin Street, N side]*

Richard Wilshire[[315]](#footnote-315) 3

John Gwilliam[[316]](#footnote-316) 3 marginal note: 102

Elizabeth Arundell widow 4

Aaron Williams 4

*[High Street][[317]](#footnote-317)*

Popham Cox 4

William Ollive 6

John Moore 2

Walter Payne 2

Robert Woodward 7

Ambrose Feilding 2

Sarah Morgan 2

William Bush[[318]](#footnote-318) 4

Thomas Goldney[[319]](#footnote-319) 6

Henry Merret 2

William Tippet 3

Thomas Bevan[[320]](#footnote-320) 3

Edward Baugh 4

Richard Dawe 3

*[The Shambles or Worshipful Street][[321]](#footnote-321)*

John Hurtnoll 2

f. 51v

Elizabeth Bagg widow 1

John Oxford 2

John Adams 4

Thomas Williams 1

William Bush 2

Andrew Bagg 3

William Smith 2

Peter Dowle 2

[*St Nicholas Street][[322]](#footnote-322)*

Richard Harte 9

Peter James 4

William Burges 9

Edward Olliver 5 marginal note: 102

John Dymore[[323]](#footnote-323) 6

John Sneade 4

Henry Jones[[324]](#footnote-324) 3

Elizabeth Hall widow 3

Richard Luccock cooke 7

Thomas Harte[[325]](#footnote-325) 7

Edward Perrin 3

John Walter 6

Thomas Cole 3

Adam Holland 4

George Ford 4

Richard King 3

Edward Stephens 3

Timothy Richards 1

Robert Lancaster 5

Thomas Tiley 1

Rowland Baugh 2

Thomas Jackson 4

*[Back Street][[326]](#footnote-326)*

William Jones[[327]](#footnote-327) 5

William Tuckey 2

Nicholas Tovey 2

Henry Daniels 3

George Partridge 7

John Driver[[328]](#footnote-328) 4

Thomas Easton 6

**Increment**

Edward Hazard 5

Michael Watts 3

William Jenings 5

Thomas Easton 6

Ann James 6

Joseph Clarke 3

Robert Fowler 2

John Councell 1

Dorothy Williams 1

John Fry 4

Gregory Bush 1

Jacobus Bagg 2

[2nd column]

John Wiltshire 3

Walter Williams 1

Henry Williams 4

George Williams 2

William Hoare 3

William Jenkins 3

Jonas Holliday 2

John Greene 1

David Warren 2

John Stoakes 2

Richard Thomas 5

William Jones 3

William Evans 2

**Decrement**

William Elliot 1

Nicholas Burrowes 1

Jacobus Hayes 1

Edward Maid 1

John Purdue 1

Richard Luccock cooper 2

Elizabeth Bagg 2

Adam Curtis 1

William Burges 1

Thomas Langton 1

*[rest of this folio blank and followed by fols 52r and 52v also both blank]*

Hearth Tax Return for Michaelmas 1670 (BA F/Tax/A/1/a ff..77v-98v)

f. 77v

Com[itatus] Civit[atis] }

Bristoll’ }

Ad General[em] session[em] pacis d[omi]ni Regis tent[am] p[er]

Adjornament[um] in Guil[dhald’] Com[itatus] Civit[atis] p[re]d[icte] die Lune

scil[ice]t decimo octavo die Septembr[is] Anno R[egni] R[egis]

Car[olis] S[e]c[un]di et c[etera] vicesimo tertio Annoq[ue] D[omi]ni 1671

coram Joh[ann]e Knight Ar[migero] major[e] Nathan[iel’] Cale

Walt[e]ro Sandy Rob[er]to Cann Mil[ite] et Barr[oneto] Joh[ann]e

Knight Mil[ite] Joh[ann]e Lawford Joh[ann]e Willoughby

Ar[migero] Tho[me] Langton Mil[ite] Tho[me] Stevens Joh[ann]e

Hickes et Joh[ann]e Wright Ar[migeris] Ald[e]r[mannis] Justic[iariis] d[i]c[t]i

D[omi]ni R[egis] ad pacem infra Com[itatum] Civit[atis] p[re][dicte]

conservand’ necnon ad div[er]s[a] felon[ias] trans[gressiones]

et al[ia] malef[a]c[t]a in eod[e]m Com[itatu] perpetrat[a]

audiend’ et ter[m]i[n]and’ assign[atis] et c[etera]

**[Translation:**

County of the city of Bristol:

At the general session of the peace of the lord king held by adjournment in the guildhall of the county of the aforesaid city on Monday, namely the 18th day of September in the 23rd year of the reign of King Charles II, etc, and in the year of the lord 1671, before John Knight, esquire, the mayor, Nathaniel Cale, Walter Sandy, Robert Cann, knight and baronet, John Knight, knight, John Lawford, John Willoughby, esquire, Thomas Langton, knight, Thomas Stevens, John Hickes and John Wright, esquires, aldermen, justices of the said lord king assigned for keeping the peace in the county of the aforesaid city and also for hearing and determining divers felonies, trespasses and other crimes perpetrated in the same county, etc.]

[English section]

It is Ordered by this Court that the Clarke

of the peace doe forthwith returne up into his

Maj[es]ties Court of Exchequ[er] duplicates of the sev[er]all

Rolls brought this day in to the Courte of the number

of the fire hearths and stoves within the respective

houses and Ediffices within this Citty and County of Bristoll

taken and returned by the Offic[e]rs and Collec[to]rs of his

Maj[es]ties Revennue arising by fire hearths and stoves

within the same

f. 78r

**Within the Ward of St Michael**

Joseph Tilley 3

Thomas Williams and tenants 2

[blank] Whitchurch widow 1

John Legg 2

John England 3

John England 3[sic]

Thomas Attkins 2

James Reede[[329]](#footnote-329) 2

[blank] Winniatt widow 4

Thomas Bisse 5

*[Frogmore Street]*

Henry Row[[330]](#footnote-330) 6

[blank] Tayler 1

William Swymer  *5*

*[Park Row, S and N sides]*

Thomas Jennins esq[[331]](#footnote-331) 8

[blank] Langley widow 6

Christopher Cary[[332]](#footnote-332) 4

Sir Robert Yeamans 7

John Hellier[[333]](#footnote-333) 3

[blank] Gonning[[334]](#footnote-334) 2

John Saffin 2

Thomas Shewell 2

Robert Henley[[335]](#footnote-335) 8

[blank] Redwood widow 9

Jonathan Blackwell esq 9

[blank] Hoyle 3

Thomas Deane 4

[blank] Bull 6

Giles Case 4

[blank] Tyley widow 4

Thomas Williams[[336]](#footnote-336) 2

*[Park Lane]*

Edward Hurne[[337]](#footnote-337) 10

Richard Jordan[[338]](#footnote-338) 2

Robert Legg 4

Joseph Evans 2

[blank] Standfast 2

Owen Williams 3

[blank] Jones widow 3

[blank] Huttland 1

John Salter 2

Daniel Hawley 4

*[Royal Fort]*

James Bridger[[339]](#footnote-339) 10 10 *[10 noted twice]*

John Harper[[340]](#footnote-340) 5

John Hicks[[341]](#footnote-341) 4

[blank] Brookes[[342]](#footnote-342) 6

[2nd column]

John Smith 4

Thomas James 4

Richard Deane 5

George Lane[[343]](#footnote-343) 4

Arthur Cook 4

Peter Beckett 5

Farmer widow 6

Mathias Brady 3

George Streete 4

Margery Ayliffe 1

Paul Williams 2

Isaac Morgan 2

*[Lower Park Row]*

John Haggett[[344]](#footnote-344) 3

William Sperring[[345]](#footnote-345) 6

Thomas Fortune 1

Sydrach Cox the elder[[346]](#footnote-346) 3

[blank] Ash[[347]](#footnote-347) widow 2

Rowland Satchfeild 5

[blank] Husbands widow 3

Edward Mathews 6

William Clark 4

John Gill 2

Phillip Willing 2

William Tucker 2

Samuel Jockham 3

[blank] Paull widow 3

William Martyn 2

Robert Tayler 2

William Jefferies 1

John Boston 4

Maurice Burpott 2

Ann Smith widow 1

Thomas Williams 2

*[St Augustine’s Back]*

John Knight[[348]](#footnote-348) mayor 16

Edward Cooke 5

John Sharpe 2

James Dolling 5

*[Steep Street][[349]](#footnote-349)*

[blank] Childs widow 3

Richard Rock 3

William Squire 3

f.78v

William James 3

Henry Gough 3

Roger Holler 2

Edward Deverill 3

Thomas Ivey 3

John Hollister[[350]](#footnote-350) 2

John Brayne 2

John Jones 1

John Potter 2

John Lewis 2 1

[blank] Watts widow 2

James Lewis 2

Nathaniel Addison 4

John Jordan 2

[blank] Hacknell widow 1

George Scuse 3

William Hill 5

[blank] Russell widow 2 hearths 1 furnace

John Nicholls 2

Richard Easton 2 hearths 1 furnace

George Mullens 3

John Hanger 1 *[or Hauger]*

[blank] Scott & Bennett 2

[blank] Reech widow 4

Elizabeth Easton 2

Richard Deane 2

Richard Burford 2

[blank] Wiggins widow 4

William Crowdey 1

William Addis 1

Thomas Lukins 1

John Tucker 1

Margaret Gastidine 1

Mary Addison 1

Richard Bacon 1

Thomas Orchard 4

Thomas Penhulla 3

[blank] Harris widow 4

William Willson 2

[blank] Eckley 5

[blank] Gleson 1

*[Upper Maudlin Street]*

Ralph Olliffe[[351]](#footnote-351) 3

James Elver 2

[2nd column]

[blank] Meacham 2

Vincent Thorne[[352]](#footnote-352) 3

Richard Hamme[[353]](#footnote-353) 7

Thomas Saunders & tenants 4

John Rapior 1

John Rayner 1

Richard Lock4

[blank] Coock widow 4

John Oldbury 3

Fortune Symmons 3

Katherine Keene 1

Richard Hatten 2 & 1 furnace

William King 2

Thomas Bason 2

Mathias Jones 4

Rowland Tucker 5

[blank] Rainstorpe 5

Robert Hurney 2

Phillip Edwards 2

Isabella Dunn 2

Edward Smith 2

Phillip Edwards 2

John Powell 1

Edward Smith 5

Walter Batten 1

Susanna Spencer 1

William Wellsteede 1

Zacharias Tovey 1

Elizabeth Neeves 2

William Williams 1

Rowland Griffin 2

Thomas Buttler 1

John Williams 1

William Dale 1

John West 2

Richard Powell 2

*[Lewin’s Mead]*

Henry Rich[[354]](#footnote-354) 5

Nicholas Warren[[355]](#footnote-355) 3

Dorothy Hedges[[356]](#footnote-356) 3

Robert Cornish[[357]](#footnote-357) 5

f. 79r

Thomas Cole[[358]](#footnote-358) 3

Daniell Gwilliam[[359]](#footnote-359) 3

Edward Abbott[[360]](#footnote-360) 1

William England[[361]](#footnote-361) 3

Charles Plomer[[362]](#footnote-362) 5

Coape widow 2

John Hercules 2

Thomas Axon 2

John Moore[[363]](#footnote-363) 2

[blank] Blanch[[364]](#footnote-364) widow 2

William Wale[[365]](#footnote-365) 2

Edward Jones 3

[blank] Briant widow 2

Henry Bray 3

John Pubblestone 2

Matthew Jolley 2

Samuel Ellson 4

Alexander Cason and tenant 6

John Jacob[[366]](#footnote-366) and tenant 5.

Joan Patridge 3

Matthew Kimkle 2

John Roach[[367]](#footnote-367) 1 hearth & 1 furnace

Richard Wall[[368]](#footnote-368) 3

John Tucker 6

William Rodney[[369]](#footnote-369) 5

[blank] Griggson[[370]](#footnote-370) 6

Robert Jacobb[[371]](#footnote-371) 2

William Clarke[[372]](#footnote-372) 3

[blank] Gibbs[[373]](#footnote-373) widow 5

[blank] Hooke[[374]](#footnote-374) widow 4

[blank] Harvy[[375]](#footnote-375) widow 5

Edward Tucker[[376]](#footnote-376) 3

[blank] Whittson[[377]](#footnote-377) widow 6

Ludovic Sheppard[[378]](#footnote-378) 2

Robert Maunder[[379]](#footnote-379) 1

Mary Herbert 5

Hugh Ellet[[380]](#footnote-380) 4

Hugh Ellet 2

William Sheppard[[381]](#footnote-381) 2

Elizabeth Reede[[382]](#footnote-382) 3

[blank] Hughs[[383]](#footnote-383) 2

John Eckley[[384]](#footnote-384) 4

[2nd column]

[blank] Davys widow 1

John Pickering[[385]](#footnote-385) 2 hearths Lane

Nicholas Newman 2

John Boone 2

[blank] Dymmock widow[[386]](#footnote-386) 2

Edward Herring 1

Symon Wheately 2

Christopher Hyett[[387]](#footnote-387) 3

[blank] Walker widow[[388]](#footnote-388) 3

[blank] Diffeild widow[[389]](#footnote-389) 4

Joan Lewis 2

Edward Tippett[[390]](#footnote-390) 2

Robert Dike[[391]](#footnote-391) 1

Robert Dymock[[392]](#footnote-392) 2

Henry Emery[[393]](#footnote-393) 2

Cassandra Ball[[394]](#footnote-394) 2

Phillip Kente[[395]](#footnote-395) 2

[blank] Sweete widow[[396]](#footnote-396) 2

[blank] Loope widow[[397]](#footnote-397) 5

[blank] Loope widow[[398]](#footnote-398) 3

Richard Harris[[399]](#footnote-399) 4

John Lugg[[400]](#footnote-400) 3

Thomas Manstey[[401]](#footnote-401) 1

Arthur Tayler[[402]](#footnote-402) 1

John Richards 4

John Deighton[[403]](#footnote-403) 4

James Phelpes 2

William Grigg[[404]](#footnote-404) 3

Joseph Owen[[405]](#footnote-405) 3

George Clarke[[406]](#footnote-406) 4

Andrew Hooke[[407]](#footnote-407) 6

Samuel Lloyd[[408]](#footnote-408) 6

[blank] Songh *[or Sough]*[[409]](#footnote-409) widow 3

Joseph Tucker[[410]](#footnote-410) 4

Henry Deighton[[411]](#footnote-411) 9

Robert Tippett[[412]](#footnote-412) 2

George Smethwick[[413]](#footnote-413) 2

Robert Hancock[[414]](#footnote-414) 2

Thomas Cole 5

Joseph Yeamans 6

John Bullock 6

Christopher Hompton[[415]](#footnote-415) 2

f. 79v

William Window 2

William Wells 2

[blank] Powell widow 1

Richard Nonney[[416]](#footnote-416) 2

Phillip Hauger 1 *[or Hanger]*

George Pittman 2

Edward Hopkins 2

Peter Edward 4

William Quintaine 2

John Low 2

Francis Russell 3

John Lewis 2

Thomas North[[417]](#footnote-417) 5

Edward Smith 4

Thomas Oattly[[418]](#footnote-418) 2 hearths and 1 furnace

[blank] Goldby widow 3

*[Lower Park Row]*

John Cheshire[[419]](#footnote-419) 3

Samuel Smith 3

Oriana Lewis 4

John Rugg 1

James Fuger 3

Thomas Aylewood 2

Thomas Downes 3

Joseph Dobbins 3

John Beale 1

William Shippman 1

John Keene 1 hearth and 6 furnaces

John Tucker 5

Andrew Scott 1

John Phillipps 1

Joseph Fisher 2

William Bursall 5

Thomas James 2

Robert Williams 1

[blank] Addison widow 1

Thomas Stratton 4

Henry Haynes 2

Arthur Andrews 2

William Tayler 1

John Course 3

[2nd column]

Rowland Sculke & William Martine 2

Thomas Masters 3

Edward Millard 4

Abell Attwood 4

William Browne 6

John Tomlinson 4

Richard Hudson 6

*[now in the parish of St Augustine]*

[blank]Gifford[[420]](#footnote-420) widow 2

Edmund Ditty 2

Thomas Fry[[421]](#footnote-421) 5

[blank] Attwood widow 2

Sara Carey[[422]](#footnote-422) 5

William Jones 2

William Jones the younger 2

Roger Bevys 2

John Martin 3

Henry Gilbert 2

Dennis Moone 2

John Lafosse 2

John Price 2

John Hudson 2

Daniel Williams 3

John Seward 2

Walter Sherland 2

Leonard Welsteede 6

[blank] Addams widow 2

Doctor Martin 2

Peter Chambers 2

Richard Dempster 2

Thomas Bullman 4

Richard Noakes 5

Richard Northerne 10

[blank] Jones widow 5

[blank] Jones concillar 5

Samuel Crosseman cler 7

*[now probably in the Cathedral precinct]*

Doctor Ralph Ironside 6

Gilbert Master Ironside[[423]](#footnote-423) 14 [Bishop Gilbert Ironside]

[blank] Bubb widow 4

Alexander Jackson 4

[blank] Poundell[[424]](#footnote-424) Widow 6

f. 80r

[blank] Pitts 4

George Williamson[[425]](#footnote-425) 4

Thomas Deane 5

William Hartewell 4 *[or Hartenell]*

[blank] Prigg 6

Thomas Addams 2

[blank] Symms widow 4

Richard Towgood[[426]](#footnote-426) 13

Edmund Arundell 7

Henry Harris 7

Giles Humberstone 2

William Hall 4

Richard Pascall 7

Dennis Hollister 3

Daniel Furzer 6

[blank] Stuckey widow 4

Thomas Plomley 2

Patrick Neanesbury 4

Thomas Rudge 2

Ann Smith 9

William Bentely 6

[blank] Greenfeild widow 2

George Downeing 2

Thomas Grafton 2

Richard Frame 5

[blank] Potter widow 4

Thomas Plomley 1

[blank] Rugg widow 1

Christopher Large 4

William Haines 5

[blank] Cook widow 2

Doctor Denham[[427]](#footnote-427) 6

Rowland Throupe 7

John Masey 11

[blank] Warren widow 4 vacant

[blank] Woodward 6 vacant

George Williamson 5

John Tippett 2

[blank] Hudson 2

[blank] Hobson widow 5

[blank] Hall widow 5

Robert Lewis 2

Richard Ellsworth 5

[blank] Hill widow 5

[2nd column]

John Cuttiford 3

John Tindall 3

Thomas Pimm 4

[blank] Shewell widow 4

Roger Dixon 4

[blank] Reeves widow 2

[blank] Pinner 2

[blank] Mills widow 1

[blank] Aldsworth widow 8

Richard Robbins 1

[blank] Pritchard 6

Samuel Cole 2

Phillip Lewis 3

William Harris 2

[blank] Warren widow 3

George Boutcher 6

[blank] Thomas 5

Henry Crew 4

[blank] Sparkes widow 2

Haymond widow 4

William White 2

John Cotterell 1

Benjamin Powell 1

Nicholas Willmott 4

Anthony Frish 3

Richard Paull 2

[blank] Millard widow 2

[blank] Coale widow 4

[blank] Lenbury widow 2

[blank] Thomas 2

[blank] Pall 6

[blank] Bankes widow 4

[blank] Rodney widow 6

[blank] Tayler 4

Robert Legg 6

[blank] Reenall 6

Robert Trippen 1

Nicholas Lux 4

Robert Taunton 6 *[or Tannton]*

William Lewin 2

Henry Russell 4

[blank] Godwin widow 2

f. 80v

[blank] Popwell widow 2

Dennis Moone 3

Edward Evans 2

Thomas Lewell 2

John Dagg 4

Robert Lawford 5

George Bisse 4

Joseph Nicholas 2

William Gatehouse 3

Ann Mitchell 2

[blank] Warren widow 4

Walter Fletcher 3

William England 2

Hercules Williams 3

*[Frogmore Street, N side]*

Samuel Davis[[428]](#footnote-428) 3

[blank] Godwin widow 2

[blank] Yeamans widow 2

Darby Conier 2

[blank] Pitts widow 2

Thomas Tippett[[429]](#footnote-429) 5

Arthur Williams[[430]](#footnote-430) 3

[blank] Scott 3

John Meredith 2

Fabian Hill 2

Maudlin Kennar 3

Persone sequen[tes] sunt pauper[es] et

nihil habent unde destringant[ur]

*[The following persons are paupers and have nothing whereof they may be distrained.]*

Hancok widow[[431]](#footnote-431) 2

Howell widow 2

Ayliffe widow 2

William Whittney 2

Evan Lewis 2

Thomas Gatehouse 2

Francis Pritchard 2

John Flower 1

William Snowdon 1

Sara Saturly 2

Robert Brickstone 2 *[or Buckstone]*

John Jones 1

Sara Lawrence 2

Gilbert Leager 2

Margaret Blyndman 2

Gabriell Duderidge 2

Widow Hurtnell 2

[2nd column]

widow Pittman 1

widow Jones 1

widow Terry 2

Richard Davys 1

John Reed 2

Katherine King 2

Thomas Suck 2

widow Colender 2

John Webb 2

William Lewis 2

William Fester 2

Thomas Coock 2

Widow Coock 2

Jane Bryant 1

Thomas Jones and David Jones 2

John Meredith 1

Henry Jones 1

William Jolly 2

Joseph Mills 1

John Norton 2

widow Smith 2

Francis Austin 1

Thomas Potter 1

Elizabeth Thomas 2

Thomas Manfeild 1

John Rogers 1

John Austin 1

Robert Jones 2

Walter Player 2

Thomas Pitts 1

Thomas Bull 2

Abraham Lewis 1

Gilbert White 2

Christopher Tutchwood 1

William Blindman 1

James Fox 2

Robert Fowler 2

Matthew Beale 2

John Beacon 2

David Tricketts 2

Sarah Whitteng 2

John Stephens 2

Robert Haskins 2

Gabriel Deane[[432]](#footnote-432) 2

John Penery 1

George Beevends 2

Jane Thomas 1

f. 81r

[blank] White widow 2

[blank] Georges widow 1

Fishpill widow 2

Alice Davis 1

Thomas Henant 1

Amey Bower 2

John Nicholas 1

Henry Biggs 2

[blank] Channell widow 2

Jacob Prosser 2

Robert Terrey[[433]](#footnote-433) 1

Charles Richards[[434]](#footnote-434) 1

Thomas Dollen 2

William Kinton[[435]](#footnote-435) 2

John Calloway[[436]](#footnote-436) 2

William Martin 2

Matthew Samm[[437]](#footnote-437) 2

[blank] Tayler widow 2

William Martin 2

Margaret Clavell 2

John Williams 2

[blank] Chilton widow 1

[blank] Whitting widow 2

Andrews widow 1

John Churchwood 2

George Edwards 1

Rowland Sculke 1

Phillip Millard 1

Christopher Tayler 2

Thomas Eastmont 2

Henry Kerby 1

Ann Whittington 2

James Trimby 2

John Merriwether 1

James Copeland 2

George Hiscox 1

Thomas Townesend 2

John Jones 2

William Symmonds 2

[blank] Harford widow 2

Richard Hancock 2

[blank] Collens widow 1

Joana Daniell 2

Henry Jones 1

[2nd column]

[blank] Sealing widow 1

Gabriel Tibbott 2

Isaac Holloway 2

Mary Symonds 2

Morgan Medhurst 2

[blank] Allman widow 1

[blank] Browne widow 1

Susanna Kelly 1

Nicholas Kelly 1

[blank] Turner widow 2

John Reed 2

Edward Wise 2

[blank] Lewis widow 2

[blank] Freind widow 2

[blank] Lane widow 2

John Tench 1

James Farmer 2

John Willson 2

Hix widow 1

William Hardy 2

William Southall vacant 2

**Ward of St Stephen**

Alice Vickerisse[[438]](#footnote-438) six 6 *[6 noted twice]*

[blank] Powell widow[[439]](#footnote-439) 4

John Williams seven 7 *[7 noted twice]*

John Flyson 8

Samuel Price 4

Henry Compton 7

*[Marsh Street, W side]*

John Blaunch[[440]](#footnote-440) 4

Richard Morgan 3

[blank] Reeves widow 3

Thomas Weare 7

Richard Munday 3

John Jones 2

George Coleman 1

[blank] Imm widow 1

John Smith 1

Anthony Alderson 2

Anthony Randall 1

George White[[441]](#footnote-441) 5

Ann Poole 3

Joseph Hobbs 3

Robert Jeffries 5

f. 81v

Joan Zelly 4

James Saunders 3

Alexander Morgan 5

Abraham Wilde 3

John Browne 3

[blank] Eyres widow 3

Mary Barbury 2

Matthew Mullens 2

Edward Evarard 4

Peter Waldeing 5

William Hayms 7

[blank] Zellcox widow 4

Matthew Allington 5

William Parker 4 and three furnaces

[blank] Ginklesone widow 2

John Templeman 4

[blank] Bayle widow 5

Robert Cleerer 4

John Clement 4

John Tayler 4

Thomas Haines 6

Thomas Moore 8

Robert Bound[[442]](#footnote-442) 4

William Nicholas 5

Francis Bayliffe 9

Curett widow 4

Nicholas Burras 4

Henry Jones cler 6

Samuel Clarke 10

Matthew Wilkins 1

James Jordan 2

William Bull 2

Stephen Perry 4 & 3 furnaces

Henry Baker 2

[blank] Cleere widow 2

Thomas Watts 2

*[The Quay]*

[blank] Bumsteede[[443]](#footnote-443) widow 4 & 2 furnaces

Walter Tocknell 6

[blank] Lloyd widow 4

Roger Drew 2

John Scott 2

Anthony Barrow 1

John Webb 3

John Browne 2

[2nd column]

John Deane 2

Thomas Phelpes 4

William Welch 3

William James 3

Joel Perry 3

Samuel Warden 4

Thomas Helman 2

John Tagg 2

Robert James 2

Richard Leach 2

Daniel Howard 1

William Clymer 2

Robert Badminham[[444]](#footnote-444) 5

Rachel Fogg 5

Francis Tayler 3

Joseph Tilley 4

Arthur Graunt 5

John Secum 4

William Phillpott[[445]](#footnote-445) 6

William Sparkes 2

[blank] Griffin widow 1

Richard Eames 3

Robert Pennington 2

Edward Williams 4

William Merrick 5

Joseph Linton 7

Thomas Davis 4

[blank] Piercy widow 4

Henry Hatton 1

William Gaston 1

William Harford[[446]](#footnote-446) 5

John Jones[[447]](#footnote-447) 6

Jeremiah Matthews 2

William Trego 4

John Toney 5

[blank] Brawler widow 6

Richard Jones 6

Edward Craft 3

Thomas Attkins }

Walter Fryer }4

John Fryser 10

William Harford 5

Thomas Attkins 2

Thomas Cades 2

f. 82r

John Holland 3

Roger Froggett 1

Phillip Grindham 1

Roger Peiterson 4

[blank] Lukins widow 4

John Shorte[[448]](#footnote-448) 1

Henry Wilkes 4

[blank] Pale widow 9

Thomas Linton 10

[blank] Gould[[449]](#footnote-449) widow 6

[blank] Jones widow 5

Peter Fortrue 6

Thomas Salisbury 3

Robert Bradley[[450]](#footnote-450) 5

Marmaduke Williams 3

William Thrurstone 4

John Thompson 2

Richard Evans 3

Robert Ricrofte 2

Tobias Lambe[[451]](#footnote-451) 2

Samuel Hunte 2

William Hammon 4

[blank] Hodges widow 3

William Ling[[452]](#footnote-452) 6

Ludovic Roberts 3

Thomas Huston 5

[blank] Cridgenny 4

Thomas Speed 2

John Birkine[[453]](#footnote-453) 3

[blank] Hodges widow 3

William Hughs[[454]](#footnote-454) 3

James Young[[455]](#footnote-455) 1

[blank] Burch widow 5

John Kempe 4

John Mosely[[456]](#footnote-456) 2

[blank] Orchard[[457]](#footnote-457) widow 2

John Andrews 2

John Terrett 5

[blank] Sandey 2

Joseph Baker 1

*[Marsh Street]*

Margaret Tyler[[458]](#footnote-458) 1

Henry How[[459]](#footnote-459) 1

Peter Murford[[460]](#footnote-460) 1

John Bramble[[461]](#footnote-461) 4 & 2 furnace

[2nd column]

[blank] Jane widow 5

[blank] Dacres[[462]](#footnote-462) 7

John Minor 12

Guy Hill[[463]](#footnote-463) 3

John Kemys 5

John Mason 2 and 1 furnace

Timothy Browne[[464]](#footnote-464) 2

[blank] Cade widow 4

William Bonner 3

Thomas Barnes 1

John Flewellin 1

Nicholas Nash 3

Henry Cott 2

Phillip Rogers 1

[blank] Sharpe widow 1

Richard Tucker 1

George Creest 1

[blank] Vaughan 1

Richard Heard 1

Elizabeth Pumrey 1

James Whittwood 6

*[Marsh Street, W side]*

Sampson Downe[[465]](#footnote-465) 2

Richard Selgrove 5

Thomas Smith 2

Richard Roberts 2

[blank] Harfordshire[[466]](#footnote-466) widow 4

Walter Daniell 2

Elizabeth Daniell 2

William Iles 1

Ann Mancell 2

John Addams 1

Mary Willins 1

Henry Addams 3

Brian Tandey 2

William Downes[[467]](#footnote-467) 2

Joseph Thomas 3

John Needes[[468]](#footnote-468) 2

William Stephens[[469]](#footnote-469) 3

Walter Carter 2

Joseph Lockstone 1 & 1 furnace

f. 82v

[blank] Wrington widow 4

Peter Orchard 2

William Prosser 1

Ann Shewell 1

[blank] Batten widow 8

Stephen Adsley 6

Daniel Luffeman 2

Simon Cogswell 2

[blank] Burgis widow 1

William Austin 1

[blank] Graythorne widow 2

[blank] Williams widow 1

John Rogers 2

Thomas Rogers 3

[blank] Lawfill widow 4

[blank] Chambers widow 3

Thomas Walding 2

James Fuller 3

Matthew Jones 1

Phillip Jones 2

William Wigginton 1

John Cassell 3

Bartholomew Thomas 1

William Haynes 2

John King 3

Edward Jones 5

Tobias Woodward 2

Bartholomew Penroke 2

Edward Barrow 1

[blank] Bayly widow 1

Peter Shambler 3

William Bayly 3

Thomas Pimm 2

Richard Davis the younger 2

Edward Jones 3

John Jones 2 hearths and 3 furnaces

Richard Davis 2

Walter Clarke 1

[2nd column]

William Normand 2

Ignatius White 4

Richard Browneing 4

[blank] Griffeth widow 4

Emmanuel Averry 3

Thomas Willkinson 1

Joan Skinner 3

John Bush 3

George Weaver 2

William Sanke 1

John Cox 2

Charles Andrews 2

John Mackrick 1

Mark Mullens 2

Richard Thomas 3

[blank] Lucas widow & tenant 5

Walter Hide 3

Christopher Gould 3

[blank] Hillary widow 2

Wallding widow 1

Edward Damell 4

George Stokes 3

Francis Attwood 3

John Beard 2

Hercules Andrews 2

John Poole 2

Thomas Praose 2

[blank] Hedges widow 1

Alexander Ward 6

Robert Bishopp 3

John Needes[[470]](#footnote-470) 4

[blank] Bathum widow 2

[blank] Williams widow 4

Charles Jefferyes 2

Thomas Lovell 3

Edward Tayler 3

f. 83r

Thomas Bromage 1

Robert Bisse 2

John Burte[[471]](#footnote-471) 6

John Watts 2

Jonas Moxly 3

Edward Jefferys[[472]](#footnote-472) 2

John Jeane 2

John Bleachly[[473]](#footnote-473) 2

William Duoys 5

Francis Hays 1

Henry Binson 1

Abraham Roone 4

John Johnson 2

George Playne 2

William Whisker 4

Richard Beacham 4

John Watts the elder 1

Robert Bisse 1

William King[[474]](#footnote-474) 1

John Ingram 1

Thomas Attkins 2

Robert Day 1

[blank] Hayman widow 3

Francis Addams 4

Thomas Sheron 4

William Turner 5

[blank] Jacob 15

Person[e] sequen[tes] sunt pauper[es] et

nihil h[ab]ent unde distringantur

[*The following persons are paupers and have nothing whereof they may be distrained.]*

William Miller 2

Richard Reede 2

William Hennam 2

Giles Kent 2

John Walter 2

George Morice 1

[2nd column]

Alice Seaborne 1

Richard Clevar 1

William Dowglas 1

John Newman 1

George Phillipps 1

Christopher Wilkinson[[475]](#footnote-475) 1

Nicholas Butcher 1

[blank] Georg widow 1

Henry Hurt 1

William Burnell 2

Richard Nichollson[[476]](#footnote-476) 1

John Beard 1

[blank] Hobson widow 1

Robert Prince 2

John Hayes 2

[blank] Lash widow 1

John Kemey 1

Jenkin Webb 1

Henry James 1

Blaunch Henery[[477]](#footnote-477) 1

[blank] Codner widow 2

Mary Limbry 1

William Banton 1

John Slannton *[or Stannton or Slaunton or Staunton]* 1

John Taylor 2

Edmund Taylor 2

John Charles[[478]](#footnote-478) 2

John James[[479]](#footnote-479) 2

Francis Taylor 2

William Prior 1

Christian Huggins 1

Richard Powell[[480]](#footnote-480) 2

Richard Demm 1

Arthur Byble 1

[blank] Norris widow 1

[blank] Symonds widow 1

f. 83v

**Ward of St James**

Joseph Creswick 5

*[Broadmead]*

Thomas Lugg[[481]](#footnote-481) 3

Thomas Higgins[[482]](#footnote-482) 1 Eades widow 1

Simon Tovey[[483]](#footnote-483) for the meeteing house 6

Phillip Harris[[484]](#footnote-484) 5

Thomas Iles[[485]](#footnote-485) & tenant 3 hearths & 1 furnace

Edward Robins[[486]](#footnote-486) 2

Phillip Driver[[487]](#footnote-487) 2

Edward Bush[[488]](#footnote-488) 3

William Rogers[[489]](#footnote-489) 1

Ludovic Cox[[490]](#footnote-490) 2

[blank] Prester widow 1

Thomas Rawley[[491]](#footnote-491) 2

[blank] Chattwell widow 4

John Tyler[[492]](#footnote-492) 2 & 1 furnace

Peter Demollin[[493]](#footnote-493) 6

Thomas Hayter[[494]](#footnote-494) 3

Richard Christemas[[495]](#footnote-495) 6

[blank] Toope widow 3

George Lambert[[496]](#footnote-496) 2

George Lambert & tenant 2

Richard Hooper[[497]](#footnote-497) 5

Barnard Copeman[[498]](#footnote-498) 2

Margaret West[[499]](#footnote-499) 5

Richard Dymmock 4

John Thomas[[500]](#footnote-500) 6

Thomas Row[[501]](#footnote-501) 4

John Watkins[[502]](#footnote-502) 3

Mary Eaton[[503]](#footnote-503) 3

Henry Walker[[504]](#footnote-504) 4

John Weekes[[505]](#footnote-505) 2

Henry Randall[[506]](#footnote-506) 4

Rachel Rickman[[507]](#footnote-507) 1

Ambrose Hancock[[508]](#footnote-508) 5

John Comberbatch[[509]](#footnote-509) 5

Christopher Wise[[510]](#footnote-510) 3

Edward Woodruffe 4

[2nd column]

Thomas Greene[[511]](#footnote-511) 5

John Harris[[512]](#footnote-512) 6

Francis Paine[[513]](#footnote-513) 6

William Baugh[[514]](#footnote-514) 7

William Grigg[[515]](#footnote-515) 5

John Bilby[[516]](#footnote-516) 7

Humphrey Greene 3

John England[[517]](#footnote-517) 7

Giles Gough[[518]](#footnote-518) 5

Thomas Cullimore[[519]](#footnote-519) 3

John Gayle[[520]](#footnote-520) 2

Joseph Senscall[[521]](#footnote-521) 3

[blank] Brooke[[522]](#footnote-522) widow 3

William Barwick[[523]](#footnote-523) 3

Emmanuel Tether[[524]](#footnote-524) 3

Thomas Perkes 3

[blank] Price widow[[525]](#footnote-525) 2

[blank] Eagles widow 2

Symon Tovey[[526]](#footnote-526) 6 & 2

Robert Hodges[[527]](#footnote-527) 4

George Hodges[[528]](#footnote-528) 2

*[St James Back]*

Robert Ayliffe[[529]](#footnote-529) 4

Thomas Reeve[[530]](#footnote-530) 4

Thomas Wood[[531]](#footnote-531) 2

[blank] Moore[[532]](#footnote-532) widow 3

Nicholas Cooper[[533]](#footnote-533) 2

Henry Margery 1

John Jorden[[534]](#footnote-534) 4

Richard Lunion[[535]](#footnote-535) 3

Thomas Maddox[[536]](#footnote-536) 3

Samuel Buttler[[537]](#footnote-537) 2

John Hide[[538]](#footnote-538) 3

[blank] Cattford[[539]](#footnote-539) & Hix widow 3

William Smith[[540]](#footnote-540) 2

William Rogers[[541]](#footnote-541) 10

f. 84r

*[Horsefair]*

Grace Smith[[542]](#footnote-542) 4

*[Broadmead]*

John Dowell[[543]](#footnote-543) 8.

*[Old Market]*

John House[[544]](#footnote-544) 3

John Pickering[[545]](#footnote-545) 4

Robert Noble[[546]](#footnote-546) 4

John Styant[[547]](#footnote-547) 3

Thomas Tayler[[548]](#footnote-548) 3

William Tegue[[549]](#footnote-549) 6

Symon Dixon[[550]](#footnote-550) 3

[blank] Rogers widow[[551]](#footnote-551) 3

Morgan Jones[[552]](#footnote-552) 1

John Isles[[553]](#footnote-553) 2

Robert Ayles[[554]](#footnote-554) 2

Thomas Sheppard[[555]](#footnote-555) 3

Henry Stephens[[556]](#footnote-556) 3

[blank] Blackway[[557]](#footnote-557) widow 3

Thomas Walter[[558]](#footnote-558) 4

Joshua Holbert[[559]](#footnote-559) & tenant 5

Hugh Pearce[[560]](#footnote-560) 3

William Turner[[561]](#footnote-561) 4

William Lockstone[[562]](#footnote-562) 3

Thomas Combes 1

Mary Browneing[[563]](#footnote-563) 3

[blank] Powell widow[[564]](#footnote-564) 5

[blank] Long widow 2

[blank] Gemleft widow[[565]](#footnote-565) 2

Benjamin Fleetewood[[566]](#footnote-566) 2

Joseph Phelpes[[567]](#footnote-567) 2

[blank] Baber[[568]](#footnote-568) widow 2

Thomas Stockman[[569]](#footnote-569) 2

Andrew Snow[[570]](#footnote-570) 3

Thomas Flower[[571]](#footnote-571) 2

Isaac Deverell[[572]](#footnote-572) 4

John Coock[[573]](#footnote-573) 3

*[Redcross Lane]*

Edward Terrell[[574]](#footnote-574) 4

[blank] Waterford[[575]](#footnote-575) widow 3

William Bayly[[576]](#footnote-576) 2

[blank] Fillpott widow[[577]](#footnote-577) 3

[blank] Cause widow[[578]](#footnote-578) 2

John Brooke[[579]](#footnote-579) 3

George Evans[[580]](#footnote-580) 2

[2nd column]

Herbert Vaughan[[581]](#footnote-581) 5

Thomas Crumpe[[582]](#footnote-582) 6

William Parry[[583]](#footnote-583) 2

Thomas Phillipps[[584]](#footnote-584) 3

John Hawkins[[585]](#footnote-585) 3

Ludovic Morgan[[586]](#footnote-586) 4

Thomas Warren[[587]](#footnote-587) 3

Alexander Mercer[[588]](#footnote-588) 2

John Waterford[[589]](#footnote-589) 1

Thomas Evans[[590]](#footnote-590) 3

*[St James Back]*

[blank] Dawson[[591]](#footnote-591) widow 1

Joseph Broade[[592]](#footnote-592) 1

Andrew Baker[[593]](#footnote-593) 2

William Bowen[[594]](#footnote-594) 2

John Cornish[[595]](#footnote-595) 2

William Duddleston[[596]](#footnote-596) *[“Duddleston” written in place of number of hearths]*

Thomas Rosser[[597]](#footnote-597) 2

Joseph Haines[[598]](#footnote-598) 2

William Turner[[599]](#footnote-599) & tenant 2

John Edmunds[[600]](#footnote-600) & tenant 3

Edward Clifford 2

Edward Deale[[601]](#footnote-601) 3

John Collins[[602]](#footnote-602) 3

Thomas Possett[[603]](#footnote-603) 2

John Walton[[604]](#footnote-604) 2

Henry Dawson[[605]](#footnote-605) 4

Thomas Mason[[606]](#footnote-606) 5

George Evans[[607]](#footnote-607) 4

[blank] Bruston widow 1

Edward Dudderidge[[608]](#footnote-608) 2

William Williams[[609]](#footnote-609) 1

John Harcomb[[610]](#footnote-610) 2

John Deverell[[611]](#footnote-611) 2

Anthony Blissard[[612]](#footnote-612) 2

William Saunders[[613]](#footnote-613) 1

William Ricketts[[614]](#footnote-614) 1

John Hopkins[[615]](#footnote-615) 3

f. 84v

Thomas Hartley[[616]](#footnote-616) 3

Thomas Manstey[[617]](#footnote-617) 3

Robert Noke[[618]](#footnote-618) 2 hearths & 1 furnace augmented by an oven

Jerome Browne[[619]](#footnote-619) 3

*[Cheese Lane]*

Thomas Wright[[620]](#footnote-620) 4

Edward Harte[[621]](#footnote-621) 2

Edward Martine[[622]](#footnote-622) 2

John Bush[[623]](#footnote-623) 3

[blank] Sullock[[624]](#footnote-624) widow 4

Thomas Johnson[[625]](#footnote-625) 3

Peter Pollsome[[626]](#footnote-626) 2

[blank] Buttler[[627]](#footnote-627) widow 2

*[Back Lane, later Jacob Street]*

William Pledwell[[628]](#footnote-628) 5

James Fullwood 3

John Morgan 3

[blank] Collens[[629]](#footnote-629) widow 2

Luke Hide[[630]](#footnote-630) 2

Stephen Nicholls[[631]](#footnote-631) 1

Joseph Moore[[632]](#footnote-632) 2

Richard Purdue[[633]](#footnote-633) 4

John Bath[[634]](#footnote-634) 2

William Harding[[635]](#footnote-635) 3

Canonnel Britten[[636]](#footnote-636) 2

Ludovic Jones[[637]](#footnote-637) 2

Richard Patrick[[638]](#footnote-638) 2

Richard West[[639]](#footnote-639) 2

William Baker 3

Richard Davis[[640]](#footnote-640) 2

John Bennett[[641]](#footnote-641) 5 hearths & 1 furnace

*[Without the gate]*

Thomas Harris[[642]](#footnote-642) 4

Abraham Davis 1 hearth & 1 furnace

John Lord 2

[blank] Lawrence widow 2

Henry Harding 1

John Willis 1

John Willson 3

Robert Nunney[[643]](#footnote-643) 2

*[Within the Gate]*

John Moggs[[644]](#footnote-644) 2

Thomas Kill[[645]](#footnote-645) 2

[2nd column]

Henry Long[[646]](#footnote-646) 2

John Cundrick[[647]](#footnote-647) 2 hearths & 1 furnace

John Moggs[[648]](#footnote-648) the elder 2

Richard King[[649]](#footnote-649) 5

Lazarus Moggs[[650]](#footnote-650) 4

William Franclin[[651]](#footnote-651) 6

[blank] King[[652]](#footnote-652) widow 1

Thomas Godwin[[653]](#footnote-653) 5

Elizabeth Barwick[[654]](#footnote-654) 6

Francis Bell[[655]](#footnote-655) 3

John Hooke[[656]](#footnote-656) 4

John Everton 3

Thomas Winstone[[657]](#footnote-657) 3

George Bull[[658]](#footnote-658) 4

Thomas Edwards[[659]](#footnote-659) 5

William Throughton[[660]](#footnote-660) 4

Humphrey Nicholls[[661]](#footnote-661) 6

Joseph James & tenant 9

William Olliver 10 *[or Ollive]*

Robert Fry 4

Thomas Stephens[[662]](#footnote-662) 6

Samuel Maynestone[[663]](#footnote-663) 3

William Shute[[664]](#footnote-664) 3

*[Castle Ditch (later Lower Castle Street)]*

George Hart 3

William Bull[[665]](#footnote-665) 2

Margery Collins[[666]](#footnote-666) 3

Francis Cossill[[667]](#footnote-667) 3 *[or Cotsill]*

[blank] Jones widow[[668]](#footnote-668) 3

[blank] Smith widow &}

[blank] Beck widow[[669]](#footnote-669) [-] } 6

Alexander French[[670]](#footnote-670) 3

Edward Sheppard 6

Jane Kitchen[[671]](#footnote-671) 2

Thomas Browne[[672]](#footnote-672) 2

John Amson[[673]](#footnote-673) 2

William Spring[[674]](#footnote-674) 2

William Pleydwell[[675]](#footnote-675) 4

Thomas Howell[[676]](#footnote-676) }

Richard Jones[[677]](#footnote-677) }6

Thomas Davis[[678]](#footnote-678) }

Hughs widow 1

f. 85r

[blank] Barnes widow[[679]](#footnote-679) 3

[blank] Leeves widow[[680]](#footnote-680) 4

Edward Sheppard[[681]](#footnote-681) 5

*[Broad Weir]*

John Stephens[[682]](#footnote-682) 2

John Stephens the elder[[683]](#footnote-683) 2

Edmund Noble[[684]](#footnote-684) 2

Thomas Pascall[[685]](#footnote-685) 2

John Worrey[[686]](#footnote-686) 5

William Stafford[[687]](#footnote-687) 4

William Chapman[[688]](#footnote-688) 3

[blank] Masters widow[[689]](#footnote-689) 6

Nicholas Tilley[[690]](#footnote-690) 11

Henry Northall[[691]](#footnote-691) 3

[blank] Cause widow[[692]](#footnote-692) 6

George Higgs[[693]](#footnote-693) 3

William Williams[[694]](#footnote-694) 2

Ann Britcher[[695]](#footnote-695) *[corrected to Pritcher]* 4

[blank] Baugh[[696]](#footnote-696) widow 5

Christopher Hix 1

Richard Hix 1

John Briant[[697]](#footnote-697) 3

Thomas Hottkins[[698]](#footnote-698) 4

John Nayler[[699]](#footnote-699) 3

Thomas Gibbs & }

Timothy Cattle[[700]](#footnote-700) } 5

[blank] Roeke[[701]](#footnote-701) *[or Reeke or Beeke]* widow 4

William Lifelly 4

John Nicholls[[702]](#footnote-702) 1

John Lane[[703]](#footnote-703) 2

[blank] Usher widow 5

James Claxton[[704]](#footnote-704) 4

Mary King[[705]](#footnote-705) 2

[blank] Poore[[706]](#footnote-706) widow 1

John Whills 1

John Crooke 1

James Everett[[707]](#footnote-707) 4

[blank] Andrews[[708]](#footnote-708) widow 2

*[Quakers Friars]*

Dennis Hollister[[709]](#footnote-709) for the garden house 2

[2nd column]

Ralph Cooper[[710]](#footnote-710) 2

the Smiths Hall[[711]](#footnote-711) 1

Peter Gill[[712]](#footnote-712) 2

The Bakers Hall[[713]](#footnote-713) 4

[blank] Beake[[714]](#footnote-714) widow 2

*[Merchant Street, E side]*

Robert Presser[[715]](#footnote-715) 2

John Hall[[716]](#footnote-716) 2

Lazarus Wing 2

John Combes[[717]](#footnote-717) 2

Farnell widow[[718]](#footnote-718) 3

Arthur Farnell[[719]](#footnote-719) 3

John Parsons[[720]](#footnote-720) 3

Robert Martin[[721]](#footnote-721) 3

George Ames[[722]](#footnote-722) 3

George Hodges 6

*[Merchant Street, W side]*

William Hellary[[723]](#footnote-723) 6

Barnabas Skinner[[724]](#footnote-724) 2

John West[[725]](#footnote-725) 4

Hugh Lewis[[726]](#footnote-726) 2

John West[[727]](#footnote-727) and tenant 4 *[tenant or tenants?]*

William Window[[728]](#footnote-728) 3

William Gill[[729]](#footnote-729) 3

Simon Clarke[[730]](#footnote-730) 2

Henry Geeres[[731]](#footnote-731) 2

William Weavers[[732]](#footnote-732) 4

*[Old King Street][[733]](#footnote-733)*

Grace Eaton[[734]](#footnote-734) 4

John Comberbatch[[735]](#footnote-735) 3

[blank] Biddleston[[736]](#footnote-736) widow 7

Simon Browne[[737]](#footnote-737) 2

Thomas Owen 2

Walter Bland[[738]](#footnote-738) 1

Ludovic Reede[[739]](#footnote-739) & tenant 4

Thomas Morris[[740]](#footnote-740) 3

John Champion[[741]](#footnote-741) 3

f. 85v

[blank] Hankins[[742]](#footnote-742) widow & tenant 4

Robert Thomas[[743]](#footnote-743) 4

Richard Tayler[[744]](#footnote-744) 3

Richard Frapp[[745]](#footnote-745) 3

Robert Hitchins[[746]](#footnote-746) 1

Joseph Kippens[[747]](#footnote-747) garden 1

Robert Martin[[748]](#footnote-748) 4

Phillip Harris[[749]](#footnote-749) 7

George Dweight[[750]](#footnote-750) 2

John Phillipps[[751]](#footnote-751) 2

Simon Venor[[752]](#footnote-752) 2

John Haines[[753]](#footnote-753) 2

Nathaniel Pope[[754]](#footnote-754) 2

Richard King[[755]](#footnote-755) 2

Barnabas Skinner[[756]](#footnote-756) 4

Francis Yeamans[[757]](#footnote-757) 3

Humphrey Wells[[758]](#footnote-758) 1

William Hobson[[759]](#footnote-759) 4

John Moone[[760]](#footnote-760) 3

*[St James Barton]*

John Allen[[761]](#footnote-761) 4

Nicholas Paine[[762]](#footnote-762) 4

William Shattford[[763]](#footnote-763) 4

[blank] Mereddith[[764]](#footnote-764) widow 9

[blank] Giles[[765]](#footnote-765) widow 6

*[St James’s Churchyard]*

Andrew Ball[[766]](#footnote-766) 4

[blank] Davis widow[[767]](#footnote-767) 6

[blank] Gay widow[[768]](#footnote-768) 8

[blank] Bumsteed[[769]](#footnote-769) widow 6

Hugh Downeman[[770]](#footnote-770) 4

James Mordoone[[771]](#footnote-771) 4

Henry Loyd[[772]](#footnote-772) 11

William Hunt[[773]](#footnote-773) 3

Grace Brigg[[774]](#footnote-774) 3

Henry Galloway[[775]](#footnote-775) 5

Avis Ellis[[776]](#footnote-776) 4

John Snow[[777]](#footnote-777) 5

The Vestry House[[778]](#footnote-778) 1

[2nd column]

Thomas Horne[[779]](#footnote-779) 5

*[Whitson Court]*

[blank] Bowen[[780]](#footnote-780) widow 5

David Lewis[[781]](#footnote-781) 3

Thomas Ellis[[782]](#footnote-782) 8

Thomas Ellis[[783]](#footnote-783) 9

Thomas Ellis wash house[[784]](#footnote-784) 2

[blank] Wood[[785]](#footnote-785) 11

Godfrey Venton[[786]](#footnote-786) 5

John Tucker[[787]](#footnote-787) 2

*[Silver Street]*

William Joblin[[788]](#footnote-788) 5

Henry Biggs[[789]](#footnote-789) 3

*[Horsefair]*

George Hearth[[790]](#footnote-790) & tenant 5

William Hoppwood[[791]](#footnote-791) 3

Nicholas Whitebread[[792]](#footnote-792) 4

John Duckett[[793]](#footnote-793) 2

John Hodges[[794]](#footnote-794) & tenant 5

*[Old King Street]*

John Cromwell[[795]](#footnote-795) 1

William Sheppard[[796]](#footnote-796) 6

Sara Davis[[797]](#footnote-797) 2

Edward Badham[[798]](#footnote-798) 2

*[St James Barton]*

John Low[[799]](#footnote-799) 1

*[Horsefair]*

John Screene[[800]](#footnote-800) 1

William Thomas 2

William Dunn 3

Edward Bowen 2

Richard Watts 2

Phillip Patrick 3

Henry Foord[[801]](#footnote-801) & tenants 6

John Clarke[[802]](#footnote-802) 2

Thomas Poyte[[803]](#footnote-803) 2

Evan Thomas[[804]](#footnote-804) 2

Robert Nicholas[[805]](#footnote-805) 3

James Harris[[806]](#footnote-806) 3

William Smith[[807]](#footnote-807) 3

John Marsh[[808]](#footnote-808) 3

Blackmore widow[[809]](#footnote-809) 3.

f. 86r

Thomas Olliver[[810]](#footnote-810) 4 hearths & 1 furnace augmented by an oven

[blank] Harver widow 6

Hannibal Garlick[[811]](#footnote-811) 1

[blank] Singer widow 4

Thomas Fisher[[812]](#footnote-812) 4

[blank] Purnell widow[[813]](#footnote-813) 4

The Schoolhouse 5

Peter Dowle[[814]](#footnote-814) 5

John Swettman[[815]](#footnote-815) 6

Christopher Hyett[[816]](#footnote-816) 1

[blank] Reeves widow 2

John Lloyd 3

John Tucker 3

Edward Pearce[[817]](#footnote-817) 3

[blank] Purnell widow 7

James West[[818]](#footnote-818) 10

[blank] Sweeper widow[[819]](#footnote-819) 4

[blank] Bird[[820]](#footnote-820) widow 3

Roger Hardridge[[821]](#footnote-821) 4

[blank] Millard widow[[822]](#footnote-822) 3

Person[e] sequen[tes] sunt pauper[es] et

nihil habent unde distringant[ur]

*[The following persons are paupers and have nothing whereof they may be distrained.]*

*[Broadmead]*

William Whittfeild[[823]](#footnote-823) 2

Matthew Kenn[[824]](#footnote-824) 1.

Damosin Jefferies 2

Thomas Hawkins[[825]](#footnote-825) 2

[blank] Brockman widow 2

Sara Keny 1

John Limbrick[[826]](#footnote-826) 1

John Brooke 2

Ludovic Jones[[827]](#footnote-827) 1

Thomas Pascall[[828]](#footnote-828) 2

*[Old Market]*

Thomas Blye[[829]](#footnote-829) 2

John Cole[[830]](#footnote-830) 2

George Dellam[[831]](#footnote-831) 1

[blank] Tayler widow[[832]](#footnote-832) 3

Margaret Pritchard 2

William Smith[[833]](#footnote-833) 2

[blank] Day widow[[834]](#footnote-834) 2

John Williams[[835]](#footnote-835) 2

[2nd column]

Emanuel Farneham[[836]](#footnote-836) 2

Robert Blaunch 1

[blank] Hunt widow[[837]](#footnote-837) 1

William Gay[[838]](#footnote-838) 1

Richard Chapman 1

John Giles[[839]](#footnote-839) 1

John Williams[[840]](#footnote-840) 2

John Morgan[[841]](#footnote-841) 1

Miles Seaworth 1

[blank] Price widow 1

Thomas Nicholls 1

David Pritchard[[842]](#footnote-842) 2

Henry Knowles 1

John Russell 1

Joan Rider 1

Andrews widow[[843]](#footnote-843) 2

John Williams[[844]](#footnote-844) 2

George Hollister[[845]](#footnote-845) 2

Roger Richards[[846]](#footnote-846) 2

Henry Lane[[847]](#footnote-847) 2

Christopher Haines[[848]](#footnote-848) 1

Thomas Brissleton[[849]](#footnote-849) 2

Mary Hayword 2

*[Redcross Lane]*

[blank] Ricketts widow[[850]](#footnote-850) 2

John Marsh[[851]](#footnote-851) 2

John Jackson[[852]](#footnote-852) 1

Matthew Heage[[853]](#footnote-853) 2

John Morgan[[854]](#footnote-854) 2

John Smith 1

John Llewellin[[855]](#footnote-855) 2

Thomas Woolfor[[856]](#footnote-856) 2

Walter Jones[[857]](#footnote-857) 2

John Roch[[858]](#footnote-858) 2

[blank] Wilkinson[[859]](#footnote-859) widow 2

Thomas Wallis[[860]](#footnote-860) 2

Leonard Vezey[[861]](#footnote-861) 2

Richard Hix[[862]](#footnote-862) 2

f. 86v

John Roberts 2

William Millard[[863]](#footnote-863) 2

Thomas Tanner[[864]](#footnote-864) 1

John Davis[[865]](#footnote-865) 2

William Warrell[[866]](#footnote-866) 2

Richard Cause[[867]](#footnote-867) 1

John Looe[[868]](#footnote-868) 2

Francis Hix[[869]](#footnote-869) 2

Ann Gibson[[870]](#footnote-870) 1

Ralph Andrews[[871]](#footnote-871) 1

Francis Tench[[872]](#footnote-872) 1

Ann Pitt[[873]](#footnote-873) 1

[blank] Cooke[[874]](#footnote-874) widow 2

[blank] Evans[[875]](#footnote-875) widow 1

Richard Cause[[876]](#footnote-876) 2

[blank] Edwards widow 2

Alice Page 1

Slaunton Battman[[877]](#footnote-877) 2

Simon Cadley[[878]](#footnote-878) 1

Abraham Scott[[879]](#footnote-879) 1

William Parnell[[880]](#footnote-880) 2

Thomas Jones[[881]](#footnote-881) 1

James Ireland[[882]](#footnote-882) 2

Nathaniel Fleetewood[[883]](#footnote-883) 2

[blank] Phillipps[[884]](#footnote-884) widow 2

Augustine Crew[[885]](#footnote-885) 2

John Reynolls 2

Thomas Greene 2

[blank] Daniell widow 1

William Pearce 2

*[Back Lane (later Jacob Street)]*

William Raynold 2

John Slaughter 2

Thomas Lovell[[886]](#footnote-886) 1

James Bell[[887]](#footnote-887) 2

George Elketon[[888]](#footnote-888) 1

[2nd column]

John Buck[[889]](#footnote-889) 2

Robert Newton[[890]](#footnote-890) 2

James Garland 2

Anthony Bush 2

John Barly 2

John Stephens 2

Thomas Jaine 2

Thomas Paniter 2

John Thomas 1

Edward Buttler 1

*[‘The Weare’]*

Richard Boxwell[[891]](#footnote-891) 1

Humphrey Parsons[[892]](#footnote-892) 2

Thomas Cooke[[893]](#footnote-893) 2

Joan *[or Joanna]* Thompson 1

[blank] Baker widow 1

Thomas Badham[[894]](#footnote-894) 2

Christopher Gough[[895]](#footnote-895) 2

Edward Olliffe[[896]](#footnote-896) 2

*[Merchant Street, E side]*

Tobias Fox[[897]](#footnote-897) 2

John Hine[[898]](#footnote-898) 2

Walter Imkines 2

*[Rosemary Lane, later Rosemary Street]*

Griffen Bowen[[899]](#footnote-899) 2

Mary Nash 2

George Evans 2

Charles Browne 1

Nicholas Palmer[[900]](#footnote-900) 1

George Webb 2

*[Merchant Street, E side]*

Henry Phillipps[[901]](#footnote-901) 2

Richard Griffen[[902]](#footnote-902) 1

[blank] Hodges[[903]](#footnote-903) widow 1

Richard King[[904]](#footnote-904) [-]

Hugh Witherly[[905]](#footnote-905) 1

[blank] Abbington[[906]](#footnote-906) widow 1

f. 87r

Thomas Tippett 2

James Tucker[[907]](#footnote-907) 1

Francis Cotten[[908]](#footnote-908) 1

*[St James’s Churchyard]*

William Hayter[[909]](#footnote-909) 1

Henry Clarke[[910]](#footnote-910) 1

William Bittle 1

Walter Craddock[[911]](#footnote-911) 1

William Thayer 2

[blank] Cannins widow2

*[Horsefair]*

William Williams[[912]](#footnote-912) 2

Anthony Attkins[[913]](#footnote-913) 1

Henry Young[[914]](#footnote-914) 1

Mary Roche[[915]](#footnote-915) *[or Rothe]* 1

John Hyett[[916]](#footnote-916) 1

[blank] West[[917]](#footnote-917) widow 1

*[Old King Street]*

Joan Peters[[918]](#footnote-918) 1

John Davis[[919]](#footnote-919) 1

John Cromwell[[920]](#footnote-920) 1

Peter Wood[[921]](#footnote-921) 1

Amy Jones[[922]](#footnote-922) 1

[blank] Clarke[[923]](#footnote-923) widow 1

Richard Bullen 2

*[Horsefair, Croyden Court]*

James Phillipps[[924]](#footnote-924) 2

[blank] Vassey widow[[925]](#footnote-925) 2

George Earle[[926]](#footnote-926) 1

William Verry 1

Maurice Griffin[[927]](#footnote-927) 2

[blank] Heming[[928]](#footnote-928) widow 2

[blank] Hall[[929]](#footnote-929) widow 2

Margaret Bellistor 1 *[or Bellister]*

[blank] Millsome widow 2

[2nd column]

**Ward Holy Trinity**[[930]](#footnote-930)

William Jefferys 6

Elizabeth Cooper widow 4

*[Narrow Wine Street]*

John Tyler[[931]](#footnote-931) 2

William Holt 2

William Dealing 3

Elizabeth Radman 3

Richard Grimsley[[932]](#footnote-932) 3 hearths & one furnace

Sara Pardoe 3

Thomas Harris 4

Nathaniel Merry[[933]](#footnote-933) 4

Hanna Packer 4

John Browne 2

Peter Hawkins 3

Henry Dednatt 4

Thomas Wattkins[[934]](#footnote-934) 2

Samuel Whittlock[[935]](#footnote-935) 3

Thomas Barrett 3

George Tucker 3

Thomas Window 3

*[Wine Street]*

Phillip Gibbons[[936]](#footnote-936) 2

John Furver 4

Elizabeth Cartewright 4

Nicholas Horte 2

[blank] Beamon[[937]](#footnote-937) widow 6

Joan Snell 4

James Fisher[[938]](#footnote-938) 5

Samuel Clement[[939]](#footnote-939) 3

Christopher Pitt 6

[blank] Fry widow[[940]](#footnote-940) 4

Joseph Kipping[[941]](#footnote-941) 3

Charles Harford[[942]](#footnote-942) 6

William Clutterbuck[[943]](#footnote-943) 8

James Attwood[[944]](#footnote-944) 6

Francis Fisher[[945]](#footnote-945) 7

[blank] Collston 5

George Start 2

John Roberts 2

Thomas Standfast 4

Thomas Moggs[[946]](#footnote-946) 5

James Freeman[[947]](#footnote-947) 5

f. 87v

Henry Gibbs 6

Abraham Cole 3

William Denbye 2

David Haines 5

Mary Smith 4

Thomas Pascall 2

William Sloper 3

de novo 5

John Morris 2

Mary Reede widow 1

Christopher Abell 1

Phillip Stayniard[[948]](#footnote-948) 3

Richard Benson 4

[blank] Moone widow 3

Richard Horseman 1

John Clarke 3

Nathaniel Day[[949]](#footnote-949) 3

John Haggett[[950]](#footnote-950) Esq 8

Daniel Pynon 3

Nicholas Shute[[951]](#footnote-951) 2

Humphrey Costly[[952]](#footnote-952) 3

*[Broad Street, E side]*

Francis Yeamans[[953]](#footnote-953) 6

John Lovering[[954]](#footnote-954) 4

Nicholas Fox[[955]](#footnote-955) 12

Elizabeth Seward widow[[956]](#footnote-956) 14

Francis Little 3

Robert Pennington[[957]](#footnote-957) 20

[blank] Wells widow 8

Henry Hobbs 3

Timothy Townesend 7

John Comb 2

James Baskervill 6

Abraham Nicholls 3

Solomon Weston 3

Joseph Imbry 2

Thomas Clyford 1

John Luffe 7

William Baugh the younger 3

[blank] Pascall widow 5

[blank] Aldworth widow 8

Roger Baber 3

John Horton 5

[2nd column]

Robert Edwards 2

William Chappell 1

Thomas Prigg 2

John Jones 1[[958]](#footnote-958)

John Baker[[959]](#footnote-959) 3

Aubrey Mills 3

Robert Aldworth[[960]](#footnote-960) esq 12

Thomas Snellgrove 3

Christopher Robertson 4

James Morgan 6

Edward Toplady 8

Richard Tucker 3

Richard Hollister 3

Richard Paine 6

Thomas Watts 5

Thomas Benson 4

Doctor Dunball 1

William Dangerfeild 1

Morgan Williams[[961]](#footnote-961) 4

*[Christmas Street]*

Jonathan Sanford[[962]](#footnote-962) 4

Samuel Tayler[[963]](#footnote-963) 7

Ann Parry[[964]](#footnote-964) widow 1

Thomas Symonds 4

Thomas Smart[[965]](#footnote-965) 5

Samuel Berrinshipp 4

William Dence 4

Cornelius Slibbs 2 } 2 furnaces

[blank] Biggs widow 2 } *[these 2 bracketed]*

Richard Read 2

William Goodman[[966]](#footnote-966) 3

Abel Fox 3

Arthur Vizard[[967]](#footnote-967) 5

Henry Freeman 3

William Denning[[968]](#footnote-968) 8

Thomas Shuter 4

*[Halliers Lane, also known as Grope Lane]*

[blank] Davis[[969]](#footnote-969) widow 4

George Deighton[[970]](#footnote-970) 5

John Gillard 3

Henry Thomas[[971]](#footnote-971) 2

Samuel Boucher 3

f. 88r

Walter Flower[[972]](#footnote-972) 2

Thomas Davis 2

Richard Long 2

William Jones[[973]](#footnote-973) 1

Francis Cary[[974]](#footnote-974) 4

John Morgan 2

Hugh Williams 2

George Johns 2

William Saunders 3

James Cades 8

[blank] Warren 2

Richard Biggleston 2

William Saunders 2

Thomas Edmunds[[975]](#footnote-975) 3

John Samm[[976]](#footnote-976) 3

William Tilley[[977]](#footnote-977) 5

Jonathan Edwards[[978]](#footnote-978) 6

Matthew King 5

Thomas Sinderby[[979]](#footnote-979) 2

Rebecca Vineyard[[980]](#footnote-980) 2

Margaret Smith 1

Elizabeth Raynolds 1

Sara Williams 5

[blank] Willett[[981]](#footnote-981) widow 3

[blank] Mayer widow 3

[blank] James widow 4

Henry Griffin 5

Henry Scoper[[982]](#footnote-982) 2

[blank] Evans widow[[983]](#footnote-983) 1

John Hackett 4

John Browne 2

John Oxford 1

Joseph Scory[[984]](#footnote-984) 1

[blank] Grindon widow 3

[blank] Jeffries[[985]](#footnote-985) widow 6

Susanna Bedman[[986]](#footnote-986) 3

John Pope 2

[blank] Farmer 2

Henry Joyner custodian of the house of correction[[987]](#footnote-987) 4

[2nd column]

John Woolby 2

*[Duck Lane]*

Walter Hobbs[[988]](#footnote-988) 1

William Tayler[[989]](#footnote-989) 2

John Wright[[990]](#footnote-990) Esq 7

Arthur Sawyer[[991]](#footnote-991) 3

William Hedgell 4

William Wattkins 4

Nicholas Berry[[992]](#footnote-992) 3

William Warde 2

Thomas Watts 4

Francis Howell 3

John Brann 2

Edward Tuttle 2

Richard Clay[[993]](#footnote-993) 3

John Winbry 1

John Boutcher[[994]](#footnote-994) 2

Hugh Turford[[995]](#footnote-995) 3

John Paine[[996]](#footnote-996) 3

John Goodchild[[997]](#footnote-997) 2

John Gwilliams 2

William James[[998]](#footnote-998) 2

[blank] Feare[[999]](#footnote-999) widow 2

*[Pithay]*

Jeremiah Courteny[[1000]](#footnote-1000) 3

Henry Clement[[1001]](#footnote-1001) 2

Elisha Webb 4

Robert Olliffe 3

Richard Standfast[[1002]](#footnote-1002) 4

Barwick Brinn[[1003]](#footnote-1003) 2

[blank] Hansome[[1004]](#footnote-1004) 2

Warner Lucas[[1005]](#footnote-1005) 2

William Woodworth[[1006]](#footnote-1006) 4

Henry Elkinton[[1007]](#footnote-1007) 4

Nicholas Bernard[[1008]](#footnote-1008) 3

[blank] Lampt widow 2

Christopher Ashman[[1009]](#footnote-1009) 3

Samuel Godman 3

Edward Donn[[1010]](#footnote-1010) 2

Thomas Monkes[[1011]](#footnote-1011) 1

John Davis 1

Edward Parris[[1012]](#footnote-1012) 3

Margery Godsall 3

f. 88v

Joseph Phillipps 3

Elizabeth Clarke widow 2

*[Tower Lane]*

[blank] Chatton[[1013]](#footnote-1013) widow 3

Roger Harmall[[1014]](#footnote-1014) 4

Vincent Snelleing[[1015]](#footnote-1015) 3

Alice Phillipps[[1016]](#footnote-1016) 2

Jane Ley[[1017]](#footnote-1017) widow 2

Thomas Pearce[[1018]](#footnote-1018) 1 hearth & 1 furnace

Driver widow[[1019]](#footnote-1019) 2 furnaces

John Mason 2 furnaces

Richard Sandford[[1020]](#footnote-1020) 2

William Buckham[[1021]](#footnote-1021) 3

John Stayers 2

Thomas Taylor 4

Thomas Rich 3

John Gorndey[[1022]](#footnote-1022) *[or Gandey]* 2 hearth & 1 furnace

Alexander Perkines[[1023]](#footnote-1023) 3

John Gandey 3

John Gandey 4

John Mason[[1024]](#footnote-1024) 3

Thomas Davis 1

Robert Walter 4

William Bridgett 5

William Eady 5

Person[e] sequen[tes] sunt pauper[es] et

nihil h[ab]ent unde destringant[ur]

*[The following persons are paupers and have nothing whereof they may be distrained.]*

*[High Street]*

Thomas Hobson[[1025]](#footnote-1025) 10

*[Narrow Wine Street, N side]*

Elioner Gould[[1026]](#footnote-1026) 1

Elizabeth Purdue[[1027]](#footnote-1027) 1

Robert Cuddimore 1

*[Wine Street, N side]*

Bartholomew Brittle[[1028]](#footnote-1028) 2

Edward Wattkins[[1029]](#footnote-1029) 1

William Sansome 2

Thomas Hall[[1030]](#footnote-1030) 2

*[Broad Street, E side]*

Thomas Townesend[[1031]](#footnote-1031) 2

Phillip Siford 2

Ann Parr 1

William Inon 1

[2nd column]

*[Christmas Street]*

Elizabeth Gething[[1032]](#footnote-1032) 1

Elizabeth Edward 1

William Surman 1

Richard Jones 1

Gabriel Hix 1

Matthew Tibbott 2

William Cox 1

John? Stone 2

John Hulburd[[1033]](#footnote-1033) 2

*[Halliers Lane]*

Joyce Dandy 2

[blank] Willett widow[[1034]](#footnote-1034) 2

George Gammon[[1035]](#footnote-1035) 3

Joseph Miles 1

[blank] Lewis widow[[1036]](#footnote-1036) 2

Thomas Merride[[1037]](#footnote-1037) 1

Mark Jones 1

William Frannce[[1038]](#footnote-1038) 1

*[Duck Lane]*

William Babbicomb[[1039]](#footnote-1039) 2

Margaret Hosey widow 2

Thomas Hughs[[1040]](#footnote-1040) 2

Empty house [dom vacant] 2

[blank] Powell widow 1

*[Pithay]*

John Hand[[1041]](#footnote-1041) 1

William Jefferyes 1

Mary Bradshaw 2

John Smith 3

[blank] Powell widow 1

[blank] Williams widow 2

Joyce Driver 1

John West 1

Isaac Freind[[1042]](#footnote-1042) 2

William Blannd 1

[blank] Benson widow 1

[blank] Martin widow 1

[blank] Haskins widow 2

[blank] Burrett widow 1

Anthony Lecors 2

f. 89r

*[Tower Lane]*

[blank] Ingram[[1043]](#footnote-1043) widow 1

[blank] Comberbatch[[1044]](#footnote-1044) widow 1

[blank] Hawkins[[1045]](#footnote-1045) widow 1

Joan *(or Joanna)* Bennett 1

[blank]Hopkins widow 1

Mary Harford[[1046]](#footnote-1046) 1

Sara Grudge 2

John Lewis[[1047]](#footnote-1047) 2

Henry Wearer 2

---------------------

**Ward of St Ewen**

William Stephens 3

John Smith 4

[blank] Howell widow 1

James Jones 1

Joseph Berry 10

John Jones 1

James Wathen[[1048]](#footnote-1048) 5

Thomas Jones[[1049]](#footnote-1049) 4

George Butcher 6

[blank] Davis widow 6

Edward Bustle 7

John Deane 5

Gerard Arnold 3

John Cooke 1

William Mooreman 4

Edward Ringrose 1

[blank] Stevens widow 1

John Gouswell 5

William Jones 6

William Smith 3

Thomas Morgan 4

[blank] Hearth widow 1

Elizabeth Gardener 6

Anthony Deane 2

Henry Fildust 2

John Smith 2

*[The Quay]*

Francis Little[[1050]](#footnote-1050) 3

[blank] Long widow 1

William Jones 1

[blank] Belcher widow[[1051]](#footnote-1051) 1

[2nd column]

Philip Corterd 5

–Seward widow 7

Morgan Taylor 3

William Hughs 1

Edward Smith 3

Thomas Moores 1

Thomas Jolley 1

Roger Evans 5

Richard Olliver 9

William Jackson 2

Thomas Olfeild 4

John Wathen 3

William Davis 7

Richard Beckham 8

–Right widow 7

John Bowen 12

John Beck 4

Joseph Creswick 8

Richard Hart 10

Thomas Haines 6

John Gillman 8

Samuel Tayler 1

Jeremiah Hollwey 7

Richard Kirwood 2

Thomas Millard 3

*[Corn Street, N side]*

John Robins[[1052]](#footnote-1052) 11

Thomas Browne[[1053]](#footnote-1053) 1

Francis Yeamans[[1054]](#footnote-1054) 5

Hugh Baldwin 2

Robert Webster 7

Thomas Wall 3

Thomas Pomfrett 4

*[Broad Street, W side]*

Mathew Hazard[[1055]](#footnote-1055) 4

Thomas Thomas[[1056]](#footnote-1056) 4

–Marten widow 8

John Smith 3

Nicholas Fox 2

f. 89v

John Eastwick 2

Nicholas Meredith[[1057]](#footnote-1057) 6

Francis Stannton *[or Staunton]* 5

Anthony Brereton 3

Abraham Weare 2

[blank] Nickins widow 4

John Hollister 2

[blank] Moore[[1058]](#footnote-1058) widow 4

John Llewellin 6

Richard Clyford 7

Tobias Reede 4

John Croach 4

Phillip Dorney 3

Richard Mellichapp[[1059]](#footnote-1059) 4

[blank] Hellier widow 2

Nathaniel Webb 1

Richard Arthur 7

Richard Jordan[[1060]](#footnote-1060) 2

John Hercules[[1061]](#footnote-1061) 2

Richard Martin[[1062]](#footnote-1062) 5

Ralph Farmer[[1063]](#footnote-1063) 5

Henry Gough[[1064]](#footnote-1064) 6

Charles Landfire[[1065]](#footnote-1065) 2

Elizabeth Harper 2

Edward Hunt[[1066]](#footnote-1066) 13

William Crooch 4

Hugh Rudley 3

James Pitts 5

*[Small Street]*

Anthony Gay[[1067]](#footnote-1067) 6

Robert Gonning[[1068]](#footnote-1068) esq 9

Richard Streamer[[1069]](#footnote-1069) 11

Arthur Heart 6

George Limming[[1070]](#footnote-1070) 7

John Gwinn[[1071]](#footnote-1071) 4

Anthony Gay 9

Thomas Travis 2

Thomas Palmer 4

[blank] Owen widow 8

Richard Pugsley 4

Robert Yates 11

Sir Robert Cann 10

[2nd column]

Thomas Prewett 4

Sir Robert Yeamans[[1072]](#footnote-1072) 15

William Hasell[[1073]](#footnote-1073) 8

Thomas Speede[[1074]](#footnote-1074) 8

Stephen Chapman 10

John Lawford 8

[blank] Crofte[[1075]](#footnote-1075) widow 7

William Lyson[[1076]](#footnote-1076) 8

William Holmes 4

Edward Hazard 6

P[er]son[e] sequen[tes] sunt pauper[es] et

nihil h[ab]ent unde distringant[ur]

*[The following persons are paupers and have nothing whereof they may be distrained.]*

Jones widow 1

Driver widow 1

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

**Ward of the Castle**[[1077]](#footnote-1077)

Nicholas Dubben 3

William Rogers 1

John Hiscox 1

Mary Smith 1

*[Castle Street, N side]*

Mary Lovell[[1078]](#footnote-1078) 5

John Woolvin 5

[blank] Ellett widow 4

John Deane 2

Christopher Dangerfeild[[1079]](#footnote-1079) 3

Richard Hibbert 5

Thomas Parsons 4

Edmund Gagg 3

John Moates[[1080]](#footnote-1080) 3

Christian Loosely[[1081]](#footnote-1081) 5

Henry Pearce[[1082]](#footnote-1082) 2]

John Parker 4

[blank] Widding[[1083]](#footnote-1083) widow & tenant 3

Alexander Kersewell[[1084]](#footnote-1084) 4

James Villson 3

[blank] Hollcomb widow 2

[blank] Williams widow 1

William Tayler 4 hearths & 1 furnace

Daniel Drew 3

f. 90r

William Walker 1

Stephen Wall 1

[blank] Warrington widow 1

Phillip Knight 1

John Turner 1

Henry Beheathland 4

Richard Mosden 3

Thomas Barnes 4

Henry Willoughby 7

Henry Westover 4

John Smith 3

William Gould 2

[blank] Hawkesworth widow 5

Henry Langford 2

William Harford 1

John Higgins 1

[blank] Brewer widow 1

John Morgan 1

John Cottley 2

Jeremiah Holwey 6

John Weeks & }

Richard Aldworth } 4

John Solmon 5

[blank] Edwards widow 3

John Low 5

William Baldwin 5

*[Castle Street, S side]*

William Tayler 3[[1085]](#footnote-1085)

Alexander Cooper 4

Edward Tyler 3

Thomas Morris 1

Francis Page[[1086]](#footnote-1086) 2

John Tincomb[[1087]](#footnote-1087) 2

[blank] Cooke widow 1

James Burpitt 2

John Johns 2

William Horwood & tenant 4

Robert Drew 2

Aaron West 1

John Ricketts[[1088]](#footnote-1088) 2

[blank] Snead widow 3

Walter Lukas 6

[2nd column]

John Parker 3

Thomas Snell 3

Jasper Kellaway 3

Elizabeth Light3

William Beath 4

Gilbert Slullen *[or Stullen]* 3

[blank] Roch widow 4

William Powne 4

William Collins 4

Tobias Britten 4

John Hardiman 4

Roger Perkins 2

Edward Perrin[[1089]](#footnote-1089) 6

[blank] Wet widow 2

[blank] Evons widow 3

John Prickett 3

Richard Blinman 2

Robert Skinner 4

Richard King 10

Arthur Plummer 6

Richard Alden 6

Joseph Gunery 5

Richard Brooke 4

Henry Browne 6

*[Castle Green, N side]*

[blank] Powell[[1090]](#footnote-1090) widow 4

John Andrewes 5

William Martindall 3

Thomas Scrope 8

*[Castle Green, E side]*

Thomas Goolney[[1091]](#footnote-1091) 2

John Tayler 5

John Wathen[[1092]](#footnote-1092) 6

James Wall 4

[blank] Walter widow 4

[blank] Merry widow 2

Samuel Willoughby 7

Robert Thorne 5

Somersett Fox 3

John Hussell 2

Robert Godwell 3

Nathaniel Milner 7

Richard Flower & tenants 2

John Everet 2

Thomas Harding 3

Henry Pritchett 4

William Symons 3

William Lane 3

William Millard 3

William Evons 4

f. 90v

Alice Jenkins 4

James Herring 2

John Ore 5

Richard Besterne 6

John Reede 5

George Robinson 2

Andrew Wick 4

John Bilbey 3

P[er]son[e] sequen[tes] sunt Pauper[es]

et nihil h[ab]ent unde distringant[ur]

*[The following persons are paupers and have nothing whereof they may be distrained.]*

John Bristow[[1093]](#footnote-1093) a new house 5

Thomas Biyce[[1094]](#footnote-1094) new 2

Andrew Gale[[1095]](#footnote-1095) new 7

John Bowne new 1

John Ashwen new 3

Abraham Alley new 3

Thomas Smether 2

[blank] Chance new house 8

Thomas Snead 2

Edward Rawles 1

Richard Case 2

John Draper 1

*[Castle Street]*

John Harris[[1096]](#footnote-1096) 2

Thomas Jones 1

[blank] Hollister widow 2

Mary Turner 1

David Vaughan 1

John Voyder 1

Elizabeth Markes 2

Sara Hill 2

Morgan Thomas 2

William Williams 1

[blank] Leakey widow 2

Henry Paynter 2

[blank]Wattkins widow 1

Elizabeth Port 1

Elizabeth Rogers 2

Francis Higford 2

Hugh Pittman 1

Samuel Long 2

Edward Thomas 1

[blank] Whitte widow 1

Thomas Hills new house 3

[2nd column]

William Hollister[[1097]](#footnote-1097) new house 2

Thomas Sweete new house 2

Thomas Stenne new house 4

Gerson Evons new house 2

**Ward of St Mary de Foro**

*[Ward of St Mary le Port]*

*[Narrow Wine Street[[1098]](#footnote-1098)]*

[blank] Sturges widow 1

John Davis 3

John Holloway 1

Stephen Fugger[[1099]](#footnote-1099) 1

[blank] Bull widow 2

Nicholas Short[[1100]](#footnote-1100) 3

John Jones 1

Bartholomew Terrett 1

Zachariah *[or Zacharias]* Terrett 1

Richard Sandford 4

William Popley[[1101]](#footnote-1101) 3

John Worlock 2

Gabriel Borne 2

William Holloway 4

[blank] Millard widow 1

Thomas Williams 1

William Roach 3

William Edmunds 2

[blank] Serice widow 1 one hearth & one furnace

[blank] Cox widow 1

John Rimuns 10

John Heale 3 hearths & 1 furnace

[blank] Feare widow 1

Henry Culmore 2

*[Wine Street, S side]*

Anthony Lugg[[1102]](#footnote-1102) 3

[blank] Browne widow & tenants 5

Robert Jones 2

Thomas Cadle 2

Elizabeth Hix 1

William Packer 3

James Lewis 3

Morris Orchard 2

*[Dolphin Street]*

John Teague[[1103]](#footnote-1103) 20

Samuel Rogers 3

George Beaton 3

Thomas Hall 4

John Osburne 4

[blank] Webber widow 2

Anthony Owen 3

*[Peter Street]*

William Ball[[1104]](#footnote-1104) 4

William Dolling 2

[blank] Warington widow 2

f. 91r

Leonard Whiteney 4

Christopher Alford 5

Nicholas Small 4

[blank] Bayley widow 4

Thomas Davys 3

John Cole[[1105]](#footnote-1105) & tenants 6

[blank] Howse widow 3 hearths & 1 furnace

Arthur Long 4

Arthur Long 5

George Larkin[[1106]](#footnote-1106) 5

*[Peter Street, E and S sides]*

Thomas Harris[[1107]](#footnote-1107) 4

Richard Burford[[1108]](#footnote-1108) 5

[blank] Burford widow 3

Gilbert Hubon 4

Thomas Jefferis 3

George Evons 3

Richard Harford 5

William Swift[[1109]](#footnote-1109) 16

Thomas Legg 2

David Phillips 3

Joseph Pledwell 4

John Mason 4

Edward Feilding[[1110]](#footnote-1110) 8

John Whiting 3

George Wattkins 5

[blank] Dayes widow 16

[blank] Withers widow 5

*[Wine Street, S side]*

Symon Hurle[[1111]](#footnote-1111) 8

John Loue 7

Thomas Cale 6

George Mitchell 3

Daniel Wastfeild[[1112]](#footnote-1112) 10

Edward Feild 1

Samuel Fowler 2

[blank] Wimbole[[1113]](#footnote-1113) widow 5

John Willcokes[[1114]](#footnote-1114) 4

Thomas Biggs[[1115]](#footnote-1115) 8

Thomas Whittson 6

Richard Sneed 5

William Collier 4

Francis Gleed 8

Francis Baugh 4

Samuel Hollister 5

William Turner[[1116]](#footnote-1116) 8 hearths & 1 furnace

James Stoakes 1

William Baugh[[1117]](#footnote-1117) the elder 1

Thomas Cox 1

[blank] Maste widow 1

James Jocham 2

Henry Cooke 5

Edward Hurne[[1118]](#footnote-1118) 10

Thomas Ricroft 5

John Lewis 4

[2nd column]

*[High Street, E side]*

Robert Winstone[[1119]](#footnote-1119) 3

Richard Cosley[[1120]](#footnote-1120) 3

William Timbrell 4

Thomas Pine 4

John Roberts 3

John Duke 2

John Chissell 5

[blank] Radley widow 2

Robert Smith 4

John Hickes[[1121]](#footnote-1121) 11

[blank] Watts[[1122]](#footnote-1122) widow 6

John Duddlestone 3

John Light 1

William Loope 3

Nicholas Pope 3

Dennis Hollister 6

Henry Merritt 5

William James 4

William Butts 4

John Davidge 8

Thomas Carey 4

William Bush[[1123]](#footnote-1123) 4

Thomas Goldney[[1124]](#footnote-1124) 10

Ann Paine 2

William Tipputt 3

Thomas Bevin 3

Thomas Tayler 4

*[The Shambles][[1125]](#footnote-1125)*

Richard Daw 3

Richard Bush 1

John Hurtnell 2

Richard Sissill 1

[blank] Williams widow 2

Joseph Williams 2

[blank] Fry widow 6

James Bagg 3

John Councell 1

William Andrewes 2

Thomas Boone 2

Robert Gliston 2

William Sweete 2

Thomas Clement 3

Robert Bowen 2

Richard Cissill the elder 2

Shem Adams 3

Phillip Cox 2

[blank] Shatford widow 2

[blank] Mabbs widow 5

John Lloyd 3

John Lewis 3

Giles Nurse 2

f. 91v

Richard Robins 3

Jonas Nessons 1

John Ladwell 2

Peter Powell 2

Edmund Laurence 5

William Bayley 2

James Bird 4

Thomas Bagg 1

John Jacksons 2

William Hurtnell 2

Robert Cloud 2

Edmund Somers 2

Ralph Jones 2

Henry Tripett 3

Edward Wedmore 2

John Adams 3

Robert Andrewes 2

Ambros Jackson 2

[blank] Dowle widow 2

Gregory Bush 2

Andrew Bagg 4

William Bush 2

Joseph Parr 2

*[Mary le Port Street][[1126]](#footnote-1126)*

Joseph Neson 3

Thomas Edwards 3

Henry Hirand 7

George Stroud 6

Thomas Estcourt 4

Thomas Harris 5

Thomas Phillipps 3

Joseph Jones[[1127]](#footnote-1127) 10

John Meredith[[1128]](#footnote-1128) 2

James Thomas 4

Ann Berrow 3

John Eckly 5

Samuel Harris 3

Richard Browne 3

[blank] Browne widow 1

William Hurtnill 8

[blank] Frisse widow 4

John Roworth 3

John Walter 5

William House[[1129]](#footnote-1129) 3

John Sanford 3

Peter Katherow *[or Rotherow]* 2

George Popley 2

Robert Neaves 5

Thomas Jorden 5

Jennet Griffen 5

[blank] Smith widow 3

William Millard 2

[2nd column]

Elizabeth Pitts 1

Ann Batten 3

Thomas Fowler 2

Edward Cooke 1

John Smith 3

Samuel Loue *[or Love]* 1

Richard Griffen 2

Henry Hobbins 1

William Shatford 4

Robert Bradford 3

Thomas Burgis & tenants 3

Daniel Harris 2

John Harris 2

Nathaniel Crowder 5

Richard Tiler 2 houses 7

Peter Grant 4

Henry Yeats 5

[blank] North widow 5

Samuel Dobbins 3

John Meredith 3

Roger Screene 4

[blank] Baker widow 6

Richard Roope[[1130]](#footnote-1130) 7

P[er]son[e] sequen[tes] sunt pauper[es] et

liberantur

*[The following persons are paupers and are exempted.]*

Edward Jones 1

Robert Moses 1

Ann Williams 1

William Jones 1

one empty 1

Edward Alderson 2

*[Wine Street, S side]*

Edward Feild[[1131]](#footnote-1131) 1

Richard Smith 1

[blank] Dagg widow 1

[blank] Smart widow 1

Thomas Ricroft 1

[blank] Bagg widow 1

John Bayley 1

Nathaniel Tomson 2

[blank] Johnson widow 2

William Jenkins 1

Elizabeth Hall 2

Edward Stradling 3

[blank] Wedmore widow 2

Edward Bagg 1

Abell Addams 1

Mary Alexander 1

Edward Row 1

[blank] Whiting widow 1

[blank] Davys widow 1

Richard Myles 1

Alexander Rice 1 *[or Kice]*

f. 92r

John Symonds 1

James Harford 1

Thomas Clarke 1

John Thorne 1

Robert Neason } 3

John Clarke *[or Charke]* } 3 new & not chargeable

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

**Within the Ward of All Saints**

*[High Street, W side]*

William Ollive[[1132]](#footnote-1132) *[or Olline]* 9

William Willoughby 4

Edward Bright[[1133]](#footnote-1133) 2

Walter Payne[[1134]](#footnote-1134) 2

William Woodward[[1135]](#footnote-1135) 7

John White 3

Thomas Blagden 2

Walter Stevens[[1136]](#footnote-1136) 6

Thomas Loyd[[1137]](#footnote-1137) 4

[blank] Dollen widow 3

John Perry 5

Theophilus Mascall 10

Nathaniel Parker[[1138]](#footnote-1138) 15

Charles Powell[[1139]](#footnote-1139) 5

Abell Celly[[1140]](#footnote-1140) 7

Richard Codrington[[1141]](#footnote-1141) 3

William Thomas 5

George Huttson 3

Richard Baugh 4

Samuel Bayley 3

Thomas Sanders[[1142]](#footnote-1142) 5

Thomas Phelps[[1143]](#footnote-1143) 5

George Edmunds 4

John Blanch 3

James Longman 2

Prenella Stevens 5

Mary Hartwell 3

John Kimber 3

*[All Saints Lane]*

William Yeamans[[1144]](#footnote-1144) 13

Andrew Webb 5

Roger Hill 6

Jasper Smith 3

Thomas Marsh 2

Robert Webb 1

Edward Turtle 6

Caleb Jackson 5

*[Corn Street, S side]*

Thomas Yeamans[[1145]](#footnote-1145) 6

Thomas Edwards 4

John Hellier[[1146]](#footnote-1146) 8

[2nd column]

Jane Virtue[[1147]](#footnote-1147) 3

Richard Hollister 4

Richard Haywood 6

William Meredith 5

Doctor Croffte[[1148]](#footnote-1148) 6

[blank] ixon widow 6

Robert Dixon[[1149]](#footnote-1149) 5

John March 4

Xerses James 6

John Richardson 5

Henry Dayes[[1150]](#footnote-1150) 8

Samuel Smith 3

[blank] Burrough widow 3

Ann Ashford[[1151]](#footnote-1151) widow 2

Charles Williams[[1152]](#footnote-1152) 10

John Coombes 7

Richard Sole[[1153]](#footnote-1153) 4

Surgeons’ Hall[[1154]](#footnote-1154) 1

Robert Clements[[1155]](#footnote-1155) 6

George White 7

James Longman[[1156]](#footnote-1156) 7

Nicholas Dupin 8

William Norton 2

John Bridgett 2

Christopher Triggs 5

John Herne 2

Thomas Woodward 2

John Burch 3

[blank] Pugsly widow 7

John Jayne 2

John Lawford widow Alderman 8

Mathew Morgan 6

Joseph Day 2

Thomas Whittington 3

William Burgis 10

John Burch 2

Edmund Stevens 4

George Williams 3

Elizabeth Turner 1

Thomas Hunt 6

[blank] Willsheire widow 6

John Cox 5

Thomas Perkins 2

Thomas Addams 2

Peter Mountayne 1

William Dixon 2

Jonas Holliday 3

Richard Burgis 3

Joseph Clarke 3

Adam Holland 4

Thomas Jackson 4

f. 92v

*[Cock Lane]*

Dyment[[1157]](#footnote-1157) *[or Dymont]* 6

Francis Whitehead 1 hearth & 1 furnace

James Pugsley 2

[blank] Snell widow 3

Coopers Hall[[1158]](#footnote-1158) 1

*[Corn Street, N side]*

Susanna Lyddoll[[1159]](#footnote-1159) 3

Francis Bryant 3

George Ford 4

John Walter 5

Henry Jones 3

William Hyde 3

William Lewis 4

Elizabeth Hall widow 5

Robert Lancaster 4

Thomas Tilly 2

John Stephens 7

John Harte 5

P[er]son[e] sequen[tes] sunt pauper[es]

et non h[ab]ent unde distringantur

*[The following persons are paupers and do not have anything whereof they may be distrained.]*

Burgis[[1160]](#footnote-1160) new house 10

[blank] Baker widow 1

*[St Nicholas Street]*

Owen Williams[[1161]](#footnote-1161) 1

Robert Richards 2

Joana Zeale 1

John Tilly 2

Michael Williams 2

[blank] Horton[[1162]](#footnote-1162) widow 2

Ann Lunn[[1163]](#footnote-1163) 1

Samuel Right[[1164]](#footnote-1164) 1

Sara Trute *[or Truce]* 2

[blank] Norton widow 1

Alice Sypres widow 2

Mary Hancock 2

*[Corn Street, S side]*

Roger Wall[[1165]](#footnote-1165) 1

Jesseas Lewis 1

Thomas Oliver[[1166]](#footnote-1166) 2

David James[[1167]](#footnote-1167) 2

Robert Taplen 1

Walter Jones 1

Ann Tucker[[1168]](#footnote-1168) widow 2

[blank] Prince *[or Prinne]* widow 2

Stergis widow 1

*[Baldwin Street, S side]*

John Roberts[[1169]](#footnote-1169) 1

[blank] Haggett widow 2

[blank] Aldworth widow 2

[2nd column]

[blank] Hopkins widow 1

Christopher Gould new house 3

Elizabeth Burt 2

John Wintley[[1170]](#footnote-1170) 6

**Within the Ward of St Nicholas**

John Choake & 2 tenants 5

*[Bristol Bridge, W side]*

John Applyn[[1171]](#footnote-1171) 4

*[Bristol Bridge, E and W sides]*

William Stephens[[1172]](#footnote-1172) 7

*[Bristol Bridge, W side]*

John Napper[[1173]](#footnote-1173) 5

Michael Pope 5

Richard Holland 5

Richard Newman[[1174]](#footnote-1174) 6

Edward Baugh 7

Abraham Edwards 4

Robert Brockhouse[[1175]](#footnote-1175) 4

John Thomas 4

William Roswell[[1176]](#footnote-1176) 4

Isaac Dennis the younger 4

William Redwood 4

Marmaduke Bowdler 4

John Machin 6

Henry Row 6

Thomas Lewis 6

*[Bristol Bridge, E side]*

Samuel Wallis[[1177]](#footnote-1177) 5

Isaac Dennis the elder 7

Thomas Littman 6

Timothy Parker[[1178]](#footnote-1178) 6

John Sandford 7

Robert Smith 5

Thomas Lodge[[1179]](#footnote-1179) 4

John Moore 5

Charles Payne[[1180]](#footnote-1180) 5

*[Welsh Back][[1181]](#footnote-1181)*

John Morgan[[1182]](#footnote-1182) *[or Worgan ?]* 2

George White 4

Eliazer Hooke 3

*[Baldwin Street, N side[[1183]](#footnote-1183)]*

Richard Higgons[[1184]](#footnote-1184) 4

Thomas Bradway[[1185]](#footnote-1185) 8

Richard Gibbons[[1186]](#footnote-1186) 5

Robert Higgons 4

Abraham Barnes[[1187]](#footnote-1187) 3

John Stibbons 5

Edward Price[[1188]](#footnote-1188) 4

Daniel Phillips 8

f. 93r

Edward Maid[[1189]](#footnote-1189) 2

Alice Parker 3

John Wintley 5

Robert Flower 4

Robert Ridout 3

Robert Young[[1190]](#footnote-1190) 3

Thomas Ambros[[1191]](#footnote-1191) 6

William Bayley 2

Judith Glasse[[1192]](#footnote-1192) 3

Thomas James 3

Alice Allford 5

Richard Willsheire[[1193]](#footnote-1193) 4

John Gwilliams[[1194]](#footnote-1194) 3

[blank] Arundell[[1195]](#footnote-1195) 4

*[Baldwin Street, S side]*

Benjamin Snacknill[[1196]](#footnote-1196) 4

Thomas Wasbury[[1197]](#footnote-1197) 4

John Sanders[[1198]](#footnote-1198) 3

John Winpenny 2

Edward Skinner 1

George Wattkins[[1199]](#footnote-1199) 2

John Robinson 2

John James 1

Benjamin Light 1

William Hyman 2

[blank] Lucas widow 2

Elinor Mosley[[1200]](#footnote-1200) 3

Samuel Plummer 5

John Knight 2

William Willett[[1201]](#footnote-1201) 7

[blank] Pitts widow[[1202]](#footnote-1202) 7

Paul Cattle 4

Michael Curtis 2

[blank] Birkins widow 5

Edward Byfeild 2

Elizabeth James widow 5

Samuel Tedder[[1203]](#footnote-1203) 5

Henry Worgan 3

Alice Baker widow 10

Robert Turnebridge 2

Thomas Eston[[1204]](#footnote-1204) 7

Alexander Tompson[[1205]](#footnote-1205) 6

Walter Sandy[[1206]](#footnote-1206) widow Alderman 5

Symon Plummer[[1207]](#footnote-1207) 5

Edward Brookes[[1208]](#footnote-1208) 5

Robert Vickerisse[[1209]](#footnote-1209) 5

Gabriel Lewis 2

Arthur Smith 4

Martha *[or Mathew]* Ling 3

[blank] Merrick[[1210]](#footnote-1210) widow 5

[2nd column]

Edmund Light 6

Walter Sandey[[1211]](#footnote-1211) widow Alderman 4

Thomas Warne[[1212]](#footnote-1212) 2

John Barrow 3

[blank] Redwood widow 2

David Rinon[[1213]](#footnote-1213) 2

Robert Pratt 3

[blank] Harris widow[[1214]](#footnote-1214) 3

Richard Lucock 2

Thomas Birkin[[1215]](#footnote-1215) 1

Richard Long[[1216]](#footnote-1216) 3

Francis Fowle[[1217]](#footnote-1217) 4

Owen Williams 1

William Gough 1

Thomas Mitchell 1

*[Back Street, E side]*

William Jones[[1218]](#footnote-1218) 2

John Winpenny[[1219]](#footnote-1219) 2

Thomas Michell 2

Richard Drew 2

Abraham Lewis[[1220]](#footnote-1220) 1

Joyce Madicen 3

[blank] Leoman widow 3

John Blake 2

Edward Blake 2

Walter Davis 3

John Chapley 4

Phillip Wathen 4

Richard Smith 5

Phillip Babicombe 1

Joana Morgan 3

Robert Thomas 1

Margaret *[or Margery]* Williams 2

Thomas Sweete 1

Sara Harris widow 2

John Pim 2

George Colemell 2

Roger Willis 2

Thomas Constaince 2

Thomas Chappell 2

Edward Michell 2

Henry Sturnock 2

John Hammond 1

Walter Vaughan 1

Peter Cullham 2

James Tucker 2

Thomas Chaundler 4

John Edwards 1

Reece Thomas 2

John Morgan 2

Robert Nicholls 2

[blank] Driver widow 4

James Tucker 6

Michael Watts 2

William Watts 2

William West 2

f. 93v

William Jenkins 6

William Challoner 6

William Browne 6

*[King Street]*

Thomas Wickhame[[1221]](#footnote-1221) 6

John Stokes 6

Thomas Wickhame 7

Robert Doubting 7

Francis Rogers 7

Stephen Watts[[1222]](#footnote-1222) 7

Richard Ward 7

Thomas Pope[[1223]](#footnote-1223) 6

George Morris[[1224]](#footnote-1224) 7

Richard Yeats 6

Aron Williams 3

John Speed[[1225]](#footnote-1225) 6

William Derrick 5

William Browne[[1226]](#footnote-1226) 5

Nicholas Day 5

*[Welsh Back]*

William Freeman[[1227]](#footnote-1227) 4

William Hancock 6

Michael Watts 5

John Bullock 2

John Vickresse 2

John Browne 1

John Martin 1

Oliver Stratton 2

John Bernard 1

[blank] Vyner widow 1

Thomas Callow 1

[blank] Frankman widow 2

Nicholas Tovey[[1228]](#footnote-1228) 2

Thomas Hilsley 2

*[Back Street]*

William Tucker[[1229]](#footnote-1229) 2

Margaret *[or Margery]* Martin widow 3

[blank] Cissill widow 1

[blank] Randall widow 2

Robert Millard 1

Edward Thomas 1

William Jones 3

John Corder 2 and 1 furnace

Alice Hulin 2

[blank] Lewis widow 5

*[Welsh Back]*

Christopher Griffith[[1230]](#footnote-1230) 9

Henry Lovelesse 3

James Jueing 4

Benjamin Hellier 2

[blank] Vowell widow 3

Nicholas Chead 3

*[Baldwin Street]*

John Baldwin[[1231]](#footnote-1231) 3

*[Welsh Back]*

Abraham Bannes[[1232]](#footnote-1232) *[or Baunes]* 4

Thomas Wallis[[1233]](#footnote-1233) 2

Peter Roswell 10

[2nd column]

John Aldridge[[1234]](#footnote-1234) 4

[blank] Sheppard[[1235]](#footnote-1235) 8

[blank] Hosier 4

Thomas Longman 6

[blank] Stephens[[1236]](#footnote-1236) 6

John Freeman 4

John Weaver[[1237]](#footnote-1237) 2

Robert Challoner[[1238]](#footnote-1238) 5

Christopher Willoughby 2

Edmund Jenkins 3

Richard Higgons 3

Sir Thomas Langton[[1239]](#footnote-1239) 8

Mary Beavys 9

Edmund Dryer 5

Thomas Barge 5

Richard Dumar 2

Elyas Lowd 3

Margaret *[or Margery]* Eabby 2

William Evons 7

Elizabeth Francis 3

Elinor Deey 2

Mr Cole 8

Thomas James[[1240]](#footnote-1240) alderman 7

Daniel Addams[[1241]](#footnote-1241) 9

William Jenkins 5

Thomas White 2 hearths & 1 furnace

James Stevens 4

P[er]son[e] sequen[tes] sunt pauper[es]

et non h[ab]ent unde distringant[ur]

*[The following persons are paupers and do not have anything whereof they may be distrained.]*

Christopher Preston 2

Mary Bacon 2

Mary Mercer 1

Thomas Evons 2

*[Baldwin Street, S side]*

Henry Martin[[1242]](#footnote-1242) 1

[blank] Ellis widow 2

Thomas Beavys 2

Edward Williams 2

Ann Hare widow 1

Richard Thomas 2

George Mullens 2

James Belcher 2

Henry Smith 2

Ann James 2

Robert Welch 1

[blank] Powell widow 3

Robert Hewens 1

*[Possibly Back Street]*

Fortune Holley[[1243]](#footnote-1243) 1

[blank] Kitchin widow 1

*[Baldwin Street]*

Henry Hort[[1244]](#footnote-1244) 2

Thomas Coyoe 1

Thomas Byfeild 2

Thomas Dollen 1

f. 94r

Florence Meredith 1

Matthew Jones 1

[blank] Bryant widow 1

Charles Gore 1

[blank] Warren widow 2

[blank] Williams widow 2

Henry Smith 2

John Wild 1

Joana Tyler 1

[blank] Marler widow 1

[blank] Cornish widow 1

John Parrett 1

*[Possibly Back Street]*

Adam Curtis[[1245]](#footnote-1245) 1

Robert Hewens 1

**Within the Ward of St Thomas**

*[Bristol Bridge, W side][[1246]](#footnote-1246)*

James Freind 3

Thomas Berrien 2

George Davis 2

Elizabeth Whitehead 2

William Dewson[[1247]](#footnote-1247) 5

Thomas Deane 6

Richard Pope[[1248]](#footnote-1248) 6

Richard Crumpe 6

Humphrey Little[[1249]](#footnote-1249) 3

Francis Ballard 5

*[Bristol Bridge, E side[[1250]](#footnote-1250)]*

Nehemiah Webb 3

Erasmus Dole 7

Edward Morgan 4

Thomas Davidge 4

Humphrey Little 4

Henry Gliston 5

Roger Willoughby[[1251]](#footnote-1251) 5

James Millard[[1252]](#footnote-1252) 5

George Morgan 5

*[St Thomas Street, W side][[1253]](#footnote-1253)*

John Jordan[[1254]](#footnote-1254) 5

[blank] Still widow 2

William Jelly 2

[blank] Scarlett widow 2

William Spickett 2

Isaac Cooke 2

Charles Harburt 3

Abry Powell 3

Abraham Sanders 5

Nathaniel King 3

[2nd column]

William Roster 2

Edward Young 7

John Bushell 12

Thomas Little[[1255]](#footnote-1255) 2

Sara Papwell 4

Phillip Berry 2

Thomas Day 5

Roger Royden 5

William Hassell 2

Roger Flower 1

Mr Lane 6

William Hassell 4

Ann Ewen 2

Isaac Hayward 5

[blank] Harris widow 4

John Harris 4

Joana Purdue 2

Elizabeth Itchell 3

James Caple[[1256]](#footnote-1256) 2

[blank] Huttson widow 8

William Thorne 5

Andrew Jordan[[1257]](#footnote-1257) 5

John Dorne 3

William Miller 4

Anthony Tyler 3 hearths & 1 furnace

William Evons 2

Widow Redwood 4

Stephen Wood 4

Richard Downing 4

Edward Price 4

John Hingin 1

James Bulgin 2

Edward Feild 4

John Gouldsmith 4

George Hodds 2 hearths & 1 furnace

Walter Tyler 2

Daniel Sam 3

[blank] Samborne widow 3

Mary Whitehead 3

John Allen 2

John Ridout 2

John Stephens 2

Thomas Hill 2

William Pope 2

Henry Sampford 2

William Weakley[[1258]](#footnote-1258) 2

John Strawbridge 1

Francis Grimfeild & }

Thomas Prys } 3 [note for editor – ‘3’ centrally placed to parentheses]

Lewes Rodgers 2

Mary Phillips 3

Thomas Brookes 2

f. 94v

James Thomas 1

Owen Rogers 1

Nicholas Bayter 3

*[St Thomas Street, E side]*

Richard Swallow[[1259]](#footnote-1259) 2

William Tovey 1

John Howill 2

George Browne the elder 2

Thomas Harris 7

Anthony Kingston[[1260]](#footnote-1260) 2

George Browne the younger 2

Thomas Price[[1261]](#footnote-1261) 3

[blank] Lott widow[[1262]](#footnote-1262) 3

Richard Thomas 2

[blank] Day widow 6

Henry Thomas 6

Richard Morgan 5

Margaret *[or Margery]* Millard 4

Thomas Horneblow 3

Edward Harvey 5

Robert Burford 5

Robert Beake 5

Jane Pressewood 5

John Gouldsmith the elder 5

John Parsons 4

Alice Pitts 2

John Perryman 2

William Dring 3 hearths & 1 furnace

Robert Hill 1

Richard Morgan 2

John Walters 4

Robert Laughford 3

[blank] Ridwood widow 5

James Bull *[or Ball]* 2 hearths & 1 furnace[[1263]](#footnote-1263)

John Hawkner 3

Richard Whitchurch 3

Mr Gibbs 8

Anthony Whitchurch 3

Thomas Scarlett 2

Thomas Tother 4

John Trawheare 5

Edward Battle 2

George Redwood 2

William Pirks 4

William Iffe 2

John Abbott 2

[blank] Oxford widow 2

Israel Lane 2

William Jones 3

Katherine Browne 5

Richard Reece 3

[2nd column]

John Pearce 3

John Gatch 2

William Tipputt 2

Richard Whitchurch 2

Robert Coulston 4

Gerard Lane[[1264]](#footnote-1264) 5

Thomas Evons 4

Michael Pittman 7

Elinor Legg 11

Thomas Tyson 7

John Ford 4

John Hipseley 3

William – 24

James Edwards 4

Thomas Rich 6

Richard Smith 4

[blank] Jones widow 8

Thomas Pearce 3

John Wilkins 3

Richard Stacey 13

Christopher Brimsdon 13

John Meadon 4

Michael Hunt 2

P[er]son[e] sequen[tes] sunt pauper[es]

et non h[ab]ent unde destringant[ur]

*[The following persons are paupers and have nothing whereof they may be distrained.]*

[blank] Belcher widow 1

[blank] Sutton widow 2

Thomas Sattifford 2

John Belcher 2

Elizabeth Willson vacua

Thomas Gatterton 2

William Williams 1

Mary Tyler 2

[blank] Tayler widow 1

Ann Wakens 2

Ann Thurpe *[or Thorpe]* 1

[blank] Williams 1

William England 2

Mary Fisher 2

Robert Pearce 2

[blank] Coulston widow 2

Alexander Bartley 2

Puer: *[young ?]* Perkins 2

Edmund Tipputts 2

[blank] Stroud widow 2

[blank] Gly widow 2

f. 95r

Edward Wallis 1

[blank] Thomas widow 2

Alice Lyder 1

Jonathan Bayley 2

John Edwards 2

William Hobbs 2

[blank] Jones widow 2

[blank] Parsons widow 2

New house not finished 4

James Powell 2

William Coleman 2

William Hodges empty house

**Within the Ward of St Mary of Redcliffe**

*[Redcliff Street, W side]*

Thomas Day 5

Edmund Radish 8

Benjamin Reede 16

Thomas Puxon 5

William Walker 5

Andrew Morris[[1265]](#footnote-1265) 10

Richard Benson[[1266]](#footnote-1266) 6

Ralph Key 6

Richard Tayler 9

John Comberbatch 4

Henry Rich 7

Samuel Wharton[[1267]](#footnote-1267) 6

William Kenton 5

Richard Stevens 4

Anthony Sanbury 4

Edward Blackford 6

William Mynor 3

William Cox[[1268]](#footnote-1268) 5

[blank] Stincomb widow 3

Robert Haskins 3

Henry Morgan 4

Attkins widow & tenant 6

Thomas Brayne 3

Thomas Knight 2

William Davis 5

John Webb 3

Hugh Lewis 8

Ann Cooke 14

John Walker 4

[2nd column]

Thomas Harris 3

Samuel Wharton for Tovey’s house 4

Christopher Tayler 6

Thomas Hewlett 8

William Jackson 5

Robert Amberson 4

Elizabeth Moore 3

Walter Carpenter 6 7

Edward Harris 3

John Grigory 4

David Darnell 6

Edward Bennett 4

Samuel Coombs 5

Edward Grant 6

[blank] Farmer[[1269]](#footnote-1269) widow 8

[blank] Yeamans[[1270]](#footnote-1270) widow 6

Edward Croft[[1271]](#footnote-1271) 2

Edward Sawyer[[1272]](#footnote-1272) 2

William Lloyd & Thomas Buttler 8

John Orchard 3

Richard Lloyd 3

William Cannes 4

James Wathen 7

James Bayley 6

Sara Berkus 7

Thomas Kevill }

Cicelia Bevill } 5

Henry Attwood }

Ralph Grant[[1273]](#footnote-1273) 3

Thomas Veale 3

Richard Goore 1

James Millard 1

Ann Stratten 4

Francis Child 2

[blank] Bullock[[1274]](#footnote-1274) 6

John Jackson[[1275]](#footnote-1275) 7

[blank] Bennett widow 2

Richard Broad[[1276]](#footnote-1276) 3

Thomas Harris 5

Edward Tilly 4

Thomas Attkins & tenants 10

Wraxall widow 3

Griffeth Lascomb 4

[blank] Plomer widow 2

John Jones 3

John Belcher 1

[blank] Williams widow 2

Nathaniel Allen 4

Thomas Middleton[[1277]](#footnote-1277) 6

Daniel Neale[[1278]](#footnote-1278) 4

f. 95v

Christopher Yorke 3

Henry Merrick 4

Anthony Patch the elder 3

Master Hopson 3

[blank] Neeves widow 2

Richard Bryant 3

William Floyd 2

[blank] Hayward widow 4

Thomas Bowes 2

John Rawland 1

[blank] Spurgen widow 3

John Mayle }

Judith Cooke } 4

[blank] Mynor widow }

Ann King }

[blank] Swiffer widow 2

Mary More 3

[blank] Bankes widow 1

[blank] Dedman widow 2

Humphrey Hye 2

Matthew Lenne 2

John Sheppard 2

Edward Jones 2

Symon Boyer 2

Sara Clements 2

William Bird 3

[blank] Gould widow 1

Snell widow 1

[blank] Browne widow 3

*[Redcliff Pit][[1279]](#footnote-1279)*

Anthony Patch[[1280]](#footnote-1280) 2

Sylvester Harris 3

Samuel Sanders 3

Edward White 1

Israel Bird 3

Rachel Jefferis 5

*[Redcliff Hill][[1281]](#footnote-1281)*

Margery *[or Margaret]* Phelps[[1282]](#footnote-1282) 4

Thomas Hopkins 3

William Hollister 3

John Hooper 2

Giles Jones 3

William Parker[[1283]](#footnote-1283) 3

Thomas Compton 3

Thomas Paggett 6

William Lane 2

Michael Castle 2

William Lilly 1

James Phillipps 4

Thomas Willis 3

[2nd column]

Walter Northell 2

William Jones 2

Moses Battell 4

Anthony Row 2

Capt. Rich 1

Edward Greene 5

[blank] Short widow 1

Goodridge widow 1

Sara Wedmore 1

John Casebeard 5

Susanna Carrow 7

John Sanders 3

Thomas Huttson 2

Henry Senior 3

Joana Northell 2

Judith Nettle 2

John Jones 3

John Shaw 2

John Ford[[1284]](#footnote-1284) 3

Thomas Brookes 3

Joana Heale 2

John Herne 3

William Well 2

Robert Phillips 2

Empty house }

John Willoughby widow Alderman } 2

[blank] Lawrence widow 1

John Wells 2

John Stevens 4

Sybella Ilsington 2

Nathaniel Mynte 1

Robert Nellson 2

Samuel Millard 1

Thomas Hutton 1

John Jones 1

Margery *[or Margaret]* Smith 2

John Lloyd 2

Richard Phillips 3

Mary Hill 2

Ralph Hatchett 1

William Bird[[1285]](#footnote-1285) 3

John Porter 4

Matthew Spurgin 2

Elizabeth Mayor 3

Ann Brewett 7

Richard Burre *[or Barre]* 2

Richard White 2

[blank] Tayler widow 2

Thomas Lodwell 2

*[Pile Street, S side]*

Edward Watts[[1286]](#footnote-1286) 3

Henry Lewis 2

f. 96r

Henry Beake 2

Alexander Evons[[1287]](#footnote-1287) 2

Edward Maddam 2

William Iles 2

William Evons the younger 1

William Austin[[1288]](#footnote-1288) 1

Sara Jesse 1

*[Pile Street, N side]*

[blank] Jones[[1289]](#footnote-1289) widow 1

[blank] Jones widow 2

Michell 2

Richard West 3

Land underground [*terre fistula*] 2

John Bercomb 3

William Browne 3

[blank] Bisse widow 2

William Dowle 3

William Sley 2

Thomas Bower 1

James Sheppard 1

[blank] Fry widow 1

Thomas Rock 2

James Hayes 1

Gregory Lewellen 11

[blank] Tyson empty house 5

William Attwood 3

*[Redcliff Street, E side]*

William Stoakes[[1290]](#footnote-1290) 3

William Perfoy 2

John Davis[[1291]](#footnote-1291) 3

William Chellton 2

Nicholas Tayler 3

Francis Kidwallider 3

Mary Worley 4

Edward Basting 2

William Greene 2

John Collins 3

Paul Moone 3

James Davys[[1292]](#footnote-1292) 3

William White[[1293]](#footnote-1293) 2

Edward Hopkins[[1294]](#footnote-1294) 2

John Davys & 7 }

other tenants } 10

Richard Welsteede 2

Benjamin Addams & 3 tenants 4

Rowland Collins 1

Charles Mason 4

William Whitehead 3

Mary Shuter[[1295]](#footnote-1295) 3

Richard Davis 3

Edward Sawyer 3

[2nd column]

Whittle widow 2

Henry Stephens 2

John Richards 2

John Halden 4

John Hort 4

Hugh Gifford 3

James Vowells 1

Thomas Odams 1

John Thomas 1

Thomas Keene 2

Richard Burrett 8

[blank] Northerne[[1296]](#footnote-1296) 3

Christopher Berkin 3

John Greines 2

Elizabeth Hayter 4

Henry Robins 1

John Griffen 2

Benjamin Buck 1

Thomas James 2

Cicelia Greene 2

Mary Yeats[[1297]](#footnote-1297) 7

John Willoughby widow alderman[[1298]](#footnote-1298) 10

Mark Greene 2

Nehemiah Hollister 3

John Tomlinson & tenants 5

John Dole 3

John Dennett *[or Donnett]* 3

William Christopher 2

Walter Gunter[[1299]](#footnote-1299) 8

John Webb 3

John Hodges 2

Thomas Lux 1

Charles Biggs 2

Hanna Hooke 3

William Millard[[1300]](#footnote-1300) 3

Michael Joyne 3

Mary Huile 5

William Allen 3

[blank] Wedmore widow 3

John Reede 3

John Edwards 3

John Thrustone 8

Robert Watts 3

Two empty houses 4

John Worgan 4

John Bearnes 3

Samuel Brookes 2

Bridget Whiting 4

John Wattkins 5

William Wattkins 2

f. 96v

Lott Richards 1

Judith Horsington 4

Thomas Gaunindge 1

Thomas Redlyon[[1301]](#footnote-1301) 14

Hanna Lander *[or Lauder]* 10

Francis Grimfeild 5

John Saunders[[1302]](#footnote-1302) 3

Charles Jones[[1303]](#footnote-1303) 8

Ralph Ollive[[1304]](#footnote-1304) *[or Olline]* 10

James Lyte 9

Edward Thurston 3

Thomas Holbatch[[1305]](#footnote-1305) 2

P[er]son[e] sequen[tes] sunt pa[u]per[es]

et non h[ab]ent unde distringant[ur]

*[The following persons are paupers and do not have anything whereof they may be distrained.]*[[1306]](#footnote-1306)

John Hollman 2

*[Redcliff Street]*

Thomas Merrifeild[[1307]](#footnote-1307) 1

[blank] Low widow 1

James Meredith 1

Jonas Mereden[[1308]](#footnote-1308) 1

Robert Wyse[[1309]](#footnote-1309) 1

Hester Proster 2

Elizabeth Walker 2

John Toby[[1310]](#footnote-1310) 2

Walter Garraway 1

Joana Jones 1

James Wills 1

Thomas Gerry[[1311]](#footnote-1311) 1

[blank] Broad[[1312]](#footnote-1312) widow 1

Mathew Bettman 1

William Daniell[[1313]](#footnote-1313) 1

Phillip Hyett 1

Robert Court 1

[blank] Smith widow 1

*[Redcliff Hill]*

Thomas Patridge[[1314]](#footnote-1314) 1

Catherine Richards 1

[blank] Storme[[1315]](#footnote-1315) widow 1

Thomas Compton[[1316]](#footnote-1316) 1

John Dew 1

Margaret*[or Margery]* Morgan 1

Thomas Wells[[1317]](#footnote-1317) 1

Walter Dibbins 1

Thomas Phillips[[1318]](#footnote-1318) 2

John Lockyer 2

Robert England[[1319]](#footnote-1319) 2

[blank] Byford[[1320]](#footnote-1320) widow 1

[blank] Alden widow 2

[blank] Ansen widow 1

[2nd column]

John Hunt[[1321]](#footnote-1321) 1

John Cornish 1

Francis Gould[[1322]](#footnote-1322) 1

John Perry 2

Edward Evons 2

Thomas Hooke 1

*[Pile Street]*

John Tilly[[1323]](#footnote-1323) 2

Susanna Jones 1

[blank] Ellen[[1324]](#footnote-1324) widow 1

William Evons[[1325]](#footnote-1325) the elder 1

Mary Jones 1

Catherine Lane widow 1

Jesse Andrewes the younger 1

Jesse Andrewes the elder 2

Thomas Davys[[1326]](#footnote-1326) 2

William Evons 1

*[Redcliff Street, E side]*

John Griffen[[1327]](#footnote-1327) 1

Thomas Hodgens 2

Francis Brobridge 2

Thomas King 2

Thomas Evons 1

George Burge 1

Thomas Nash 1

Alice Plummer 1

John Crocker 2

William Cleaverly[[1328]](#footnote-1328) 1

John Arnall 2

John Millis 1

[blank] Huttson widow 1

Henry Berry 2

**Within the Ward of Holy Cross otherwise known as Temple**

John Machatt 5

[blank] Hunt 2

John Drew[[1329]](#footnote-1329) 4

Roger King 1

Richard Jones 4

Laurence Weekes 3

John Nicholls 2

Henry Evons 2

Matthew Hewes 2

Robert Webb 2

John Baker 2

Thomas Jones 1

Jonah Knight 1

Mary Burnell 2

John Attkins 2

William Kempe[[1330]](#footnote-1330) 3

William Ashman 2

James Pill 2

Humphrey Pill 2

Henry Williams 2

Christopher Robinson 3

f. 97r

[blank] Dadlestone widow 3

John Morgan 2

Giles Kedley 3

William Dorrington 3

Arthur Gibbings 3

Thomas Richardson 2

Richard Swetman 3

John Beare 3

[blank] Willkins widow 2

John Coale 3

Edward Fitticott 3

William Bisse 3

Joyce Warren 5

William Swetman 4

Robert Mynard 3

Jeremiah Hignall 3

[blank] Dowling widow 4

Walter Steuard 4

Jerome Church 3

John Gray the younger 6

James Tomson 3

William Ford 6

Dorothy Tayler 5

William Attwood 10

Francis Lambert 4

*[Temple Street, W side]*

Edward Goffe[[1331]](#footnote-1331) 3

Christopher Patch 4

Matthew Warren 6

Thomas Owing 2

Elizabeth Munday[[1332]](#footnote-1332) 1

Richard Cockrill 2

William Selfe[[1333]](#footnote-1333) 2

Valentine Knight[[1334]](#footnote-1334) 2

Samuel Whitting[[1335]](#footnote-1335) 5

Thomas Whinfeild 1

Henry Kavell *[or Kanell]* 3

William Steton 2

David Harris 1

Robert Ford[[1336]](#footnote-1336) 1

Mary Shapeley 1

Symon Cock 2

Aaron Watts 3 hearths & 1 furnace

John Morgen 3

[blank] Rogers widow 2

John White[[1337]](#footnote-1337) 2

Thomas Williams 4

[blank] Tomlinson widow 3

William Crabb 2

Richard Crabb[[1338]](#footnote-1338) 4

Alexander Gray 3

[2nd column]

John Lambert 4

Thomas Chipman 3

William Hancock 1

John Cooke 4

Nathaniel Edwards 2

Thomas Whitturne[[1339]](#footnote-1339) 5

Thomas Gouldsmith[[1340]](#footnote-1340) 6

[blank] Perce[[1341]](#footnote-1341) widow 5

John Tutt 3

William Williams 5

Jonathan Arnall 2

Anthony Cooke 5

Arthur Cooper 3

Alexander Sherman 2

John Attwood 2

Richard Stoale 1

John Williams 2

Robert Hackridge[[1342]](#footnote-1342) 4

Edward Tomlinson 3

Edward Smith 1

Thomas Eggall 2

William Harris 2

Edward Hackings 2

Jonas Williams 2

Abraham Eury 2

William Smith 2

John Jones 2

Richard Stoakes 2

Roger Bayley 1

Henry Thrall 1

Robert Olliffe 2

Robert Pope 2

Edward Sunderland 2

John Cotten 2

John Hinde[[1343]](#footnote-1343) 2

Thomas Sperring 5

[blank] Daw widow 2

[blank] Davidge widow 1

Robert Burgis 1

William Lewis 2

Anthony Jefferis 1

Thomas Andrewes 2

Radrick Phillpott 1

Henry Hampton 1

[blank] Gilbert widow 1

George Wilkins[[1344]](#footnote-1344) 2

Edmund Smerrick 2

Thomas Woodman 2

Richard Keats 2

Phillip Cope 3

Richard Saunders 1

John Shute 3

Elizabeth Hopkins 3

f. 97v

Weale widow 3

Thomas Stagg 2

William Price 2

Edward Stevens 3

John Landman 8

George Coulthrope 6

George Whittington 2

Thomas Wright 5

Richard Novys *[or Nonys]* 4

George Gibbs 5

Walter Hunt[[1345]](#footnote-1345) 5

John Cooke 5

[blank] Banister *[or Bavister]* widow 2

John Crabb[[1346]](#footnote-1346) 7

Hugh Twist 2

*[Temple Street, E side]*

Nicholas Pope[[1347]](#footnote-1347) 2

William Howell 2

Richard Mathew 2

Thomas Hill 2

[blank] Rich widow 2

Thomas Shipman 3

[blank] Rookes widow 2

George Lott 2

Richard Clarke 2

[blank] Warren widow 4

Richard Young 7

Thomas Lyon 2

Francis Tomlinson[[1348]](#footnote-1348) 3

John Robins 2

John Northeast 3

[blank] Dyment widow 1

John Tommerland 2

Jane Jones 1

James Hodges 2

Samuel Burgis 2

John Tayler 2

Richard Nash 3

Elinor Edwards 3

William Howell 2

William Dowting 4

[blank] Hipsley widow 4

John Chettwin 6

John Webb 1

Robert Willkins 1

[2nd column]

Henry Phellps 2

William Dempall 3

Rebecca Garrett 2

Joana Randall 2

[blank] Kemball widow 2

Alice Poole 1

James Gullock[[1349]](#footnote-1349) 2

Thomas Hollister 2

Sara Grimsby 2

William Foulkner 2

John Saunders 1

Phillip Lock 1

David Jane 1

John Merrick 2

Thomas Highutt 2

Sara Lodder 1

Joseph Lyme 2

Robert Burcatt[[1350]](#footnote-1350) *[or Barcatt or Barcutt or Burcutt]* 3

Humphrey Brentt[[1351]](#footnote-1351) 6

[blank] Davis[[1352]](#footnote-1352) widow 4

John Lovell 5

Robert Merritt 2

[blank] Hart widow 5

Thomas Sherales 3

Walter Church 2

Robert Warde 2

William Pope 2

Walter Thomas 2

Elizabeth Ellis 2

Mary Sealy 2

Martha Bush 2

William Pope[[1353]](#footnote-1353) 3

Sir John Knight 9

John Breach 5

John Hawkins[[1354]](#footnote-1354) 7

John Day 3

John Day 1

John Gray the elder 15

John Bowman 4

John Bulgin 1

John Stoakes 2

John Hadson[[1355]](#footnote-1355) 4

William Crabb[[1356]](#footnote-1356) 6

Richard Goodman[[1357]](#footnote-1357) 6

Joseph Fincher[[1358]](#footnote-1358) 6

Benjamin Bartlett 3

William Evons 3

Francis Rowles 2

f. 98r

William Roger 5

John Brinkworth 3

Robert Lewis 4

Doctor Borne 3

John Rowles 1

[blank] Clarke widow 1

Griffith Evons 1

Evon Mereddith 1

Edward Wattkins 1

Samuel Tipputt 4

William White 3

Thomas Owen 1

Richard Jones 1

Thomas Ward 2

Robert Bennett 3

Samuel Sleat 1

William Humphry 1

John Hoolebrock 1

Roger Long 2

George Hurne 1

Elizabeth Goman 2

Richard Lindy 2

Michael Clothier 2

William Vaughan 4

Robert Higgins 3

Phillip Watkins 3

John Clarke 2

Henry Williams 4

[blank] Addicen widow 2

Robert Godfrey 6

Richard Tovey 7

*[East Tucker Street (later Counterslip), N side]*

Geoffrey Price[[1359]](#footnote-1359) 5

Francis Woodward[[1360]](#footnote-1360) 5

Elizabeth Small 3

Lewis Bridgett 2

John Evans 1

[blank] Vaugher widow 3

Anthony Wade 5

Thomas Boyren *[or Boycen]* 1

Thomas Ballard 2

John Johnson 2

Daniel Jones the younger 2

Daniel Jones the elder 1

John Spurgin 3

William Ashman 1

John Evans 2

Roger Thomas 3

Isaac Horton 1

[2nd column]

John Crosborne 1

William Williams 1

Edward Stroud 5

[blank] Arnall widow 2

Thomas Ballard 10

[blank] Nelson widow 4

[blank] Loope widow 3

John Grewin 3

Sara Boorne 2

[blank] Rowley *[widow: erased?]* 1

[blank] Hunt widow 3

Miles Dixon 6

P[er]son[e] sequen[tes] sunt pa[u]per[es]

et non h[ab]ent unde distringantur

*[The following persons are paupers and do not have anything whereof they may be distrained.]*

*[Temple Back]*

William Brookes[[1361]](#footnote-1361) 2

Phillip Price 5

Richard Hickman[[1362]](#footnote-1362) 2

*[Temple Street]*

[blank] Brookman[[1363]](#footnote-1363) widow 1

Ann Whiting 1

Judith Mayes[[1364]](#footnote-1364) 1

Thomas James 1

Mary Ward 1

Thomas Crumpe *[corrected to Crimpe]* 2

[blank] Williams widow 2

John Thomas 2

[blank] Edward widow 1

Maudlin White 1

Thomas James 1

Mary Potherne 2

George Webb 2

[blank] Daniell widow 1

[blank] Griffin widow 2

Thomas Badwell 1

[blank] Davys widow 1

Laurence Harris 1

[blank] Morgan widow 2

Thomas Noble[[1365]](#footnote-1365) 1

Henry Evans 1

Ann Dunkin 2

Phillip Legg[[1366]](#footnote-1366) 1

Henry Ayton 1

Thomas Whittuck 2

John Long 1

Richard Highatt 2

John Pine 2

John Ellut 2

Charles Bluett[[1367]](#footnote-1367) 2

f. 98v

Mary Martin 1

Elizabeth William 1

[blank] Loder widow[[1368]](#footnote-1368) 1

[blank] Roger widow 1

[blank] Higgins widow 1

Richard Price 1

Francis Denbey 2

Christopher Fitticutt 2

[blank] Williams widow 2

John Fenton[[1369]](#footnote-1369) 2

John Powell[[1370]](#footnote-1370) 2

John Oliver 1

John Rackley[[1371]](#footnote-1371) 1

Richard Clarke[[1372]](#footnote-1372) 2

Richard Shute[[1373]](#footnote-1373) 2

Alice Herring 1

John Clements[[1374]](#footnote-1374) 1

John Martin 1

[blank] Jones widow 2

George Huntington 2

Thomas Highatt 1

[blank] Thomas widow 2

John Morris[[1375]](#footnote-1375) 1

Margaret *[or Margery]* Axon[[1376]](#footnote-1376) 2

Richard Thomas 1

Elizabeth Bearnes 1

Henry Hathway[[1377]](#footnote-1377) 2

John Love 2 *[or Loue]*

[blank] Hickman widow 1

William Jones 1

Elizabeth Sparkes[[1378]](#footnote-1378) 2

John Gispe 1

George Hintington[[1379]](#footnote-1379) 2

John Williams[[1380]](#footnote-1380) 2

Owen Clink[[1381]](#footnote-1381) 2

Thomas Donne 1

Florence Bowne 1

*[East Tucker Street, later Counterslip]*

Evan Williams[[1382]](#footnote-1382) 1

Daniel Williams[[1383]](#footnote-1383) 1

Hugh Edwards[[1384]](#footnote-1384) 1

Daniel Hasey 1

Thomas Giles[[1385]](#footnote-1385) 1

Martin Jones 1

Margaret *[or Margery]* Buttler 1

[2nd column]

Edward Jones 1

Maudlin Jones[[1386]](#footnote-1386) 1

Thomas Morris 2

William Howill 2

William James 1

Francis Webb[[1387]](#footnote-1387) 2

Richard Millsome 1

Richard Wall 1

John Clifford[[1388]](#footnote-1388) 2

[blank] Boone widow 1

[blank] Jones widow 1

Daniel Williams[[1389]](#footnote-1389) 1

William Sherrington[[1390]](#footnote-1390) 2

Margaret *[or Margery]* Rosse[[1391]](#footnote-1391) 1

Evan Williams[[1392]](#footnote-1392) 1

Margaret *[or Margery]* Crimpton 2

Thomas Morris 2

*[Temple Street]*

John Howill[[1393]](#footnote-1393) 2

[blank] Brayne widow 1

[blank] Farme widow 1

Thomas Pennis 2

Henry Pope 1

Dr *[or Dorothy]* Petticote 1

John Webb[[1394]](#footnote-1394) 2

Swithen Evons 2

William Attstone 1

Thomas Curnock[[1395]](#footnote-1395) 1

Empty house 2

William Wimby 2

William Price[[1396]](#footnote-1396) 1

Abraham Browne 2

Stephen Bary 1

Robert Pope[[1397]](#footnote-1397) 1

Gilbert Bull 1

**Finis**

Chimney Book entries 1671-3, including Lady Day 1673 Hearth Tax Return

(BRO F/Tax/A/1/a fols.99r-116v)

f. 99r

Com[itatus] Civit[atis]}

Bristoll’ }

Duplicamentum Compotoru[m] de Increment[is] decrement[is]

et Alterac[i]on[ibus] om[n]iu[m] et singulor[um] focoru[m] et vaporar[um]

Ang[li]ce Hearthes et Stoves durant[e] termino unius

Anni finit[o] Ad festu[m] S[an]c[t]i Mich[ael]is Anno Regni

d[omi]ni n[ost]ri Carol[i] s[e]c[un]di nunc Regis Angl[ie] et c[etera] vicesimo

tertio Annoq[ue] d[omi]ni 1671: in om[ni]bus domibus

Edificijs, Cubiculis et Cameris infra Com[itatum] Civit[atis]

Bristoll’ p[re]d[icte] Certificat[um] et retornat[um] p[er] Rich[ard]um

Churchill Collectorem, et sep[ar]al[es] Officiarios deput[os]

infra Com[itatum] Civit[atis] Bristoll p[re]d[icte] s[e]c[un]d[u]m Exigentia[m]

div[er]sor[um] Statutor[um] hujus Regni in hac p[ar]te Edit[orum] et

p[ro]vis[orum] Ad Gen[er]al[em] Session[em] pacis d[i]c[t]i d[omi]ni R[egis] tent[am]

ap[u]d Guildhall Civit[atis] p[re]d[icte] p[ro] Com[itatu] Civit[atis] p[re]d[icte] Octavo

die April[is] Anno Regni d[i]c[t]i d[omi]ni n[ost]ri Caroli

s[e]c[un]di nunc R[egis] Angl[ie] et c[etera] vicesimo Quinto Annoq[ue]

d[omi]ni 1673: Coram Christophor[em] Griffith Ar[migerum] Major[em]

Civit[atis] p[re]d[icte], Rob[er]to Cann Mil[ite] et Barronet[o], Joh[ann]e

Lawford, Thoma Stevens Ar[migero], Rob[er]to Yeamans Mil[ite]

et Barronet[o] Joh[ann]e Knight et Joh[ann]e Hickes Ar[migeris]

Alderman[nis] ejusd[e]m Civit[atis], Justiciar[iis] d[i]c[t]i d[omi]ni R[egis]

ad pacem in Com[itatu] p[re]d[ict’] Conservand’, nec non ad

diversa felon[ias], transgress[iones], et al[ia] malef[a]c[t]a in

eod[e]m Com[itatu] p[er]petrat[a] audiend’ et terminand’

Assign[atis] et c[etera] ut sequitur (vi[delicet]):

[**Translation**:

County of the city of Bristol:

Duplicate of the accounts of the increases, decreases and alterations of all and singular the hearths and stoves (in English ‘hearths and stoves’) during the term of one year finished at the feast of St Michael in the 23rd year of the reign of our lord Charles II, now king of England, etc, and in the year of the lord 1671, in all houses, buildings, rooms and chambers within the county of the city of Bristol, aforesaid, certified and returned by Richard Churchill, collector, and the several officials appointed within the county of the city of Bristol, aforesaid, according to the exigency of divers statutes of this kingdom issued and provided in this regard, at the general session of the peace of the said lord king held at the Guildhall of the aforesaid city for the county of the aforesaid city on the 8th day of April in the 25th year of the reign of our said lord Charles II, now king of England, etc, and in the year of the lord 1673, before Christopher Griffith, esquire, mayor of the aforesaid city, Robert Cann, knight and baronet, John Lawford, Thomas Stevens, esquire, Robert Yeamans, knight and baronet, John Knight and John Hickes, esquires, aldermen of the same city, justices of the said lord king assigned for keeping the peace in the aforesaid county, and also for hearing and determining divers felonies, trespasses and other crimes perpetrated in the same county, etc, as follows, viz:]

**Ward of St Mary of Redcliffe**

old view new view

Increment

6 – William Benson now 8 hearths 2 hearths

omitted – William Rowley 3 now paid  3 hearths

poor – William Codner 2 now paid 2 hearths

poor – Roger Shepman 2 now paid 2 hearths

6 – [blank] Attkins widow & tenant 7 now paid 1 hearth

14 Ann Cooke now 17 3 hearths

new – widow Hancock now 6 6 hearths

~~0n –~~ widow Hall now 2 2 hearths

omitted – [blank] Willcox 2 now paid 2 hearths

f. 99v Increment

4 – Samuel Coombe now 5 1 hearth

3 – John Orchard now Thomas Lux

2 – widow Williams now Matthew Allen

Total 979 Total 1003

Increase 0024

George Sherman Collr: £02 08s 00d

**Ward of St Thomas**

old view new view

Increment

6 – Richard Pope now 7 hearths 1 hearth

6 – Richard Crumpe now 7 1 hearth

omit[ted] – Henry Preist now 1 1 hearth

12 – John Bushell now 14 2 hearths

3 – John Dorney now 3 & 2 furnaces 2 hearths

4 – Stephen Wood now 4 hearths & 1 furnace 1 hearth

1 – William Tovey now Ann Wattkins no distraint 1 decreased

poor – Edward Wallis now paid one hearth 1 hearth increased

2 – widow Hayes formerly Alice Pitt -

4 – John Meaden now Michael Browne

Total 586 Total 594

Increased 008

John Davis Collr: £00 16s 00d

**Ward of Holy Cross alias Temple**

old view new view

Increment

new – William Millard now & furnace paid 1 hearth

1 – Jonathan Knight now 2 1 hearth

2 – Mary Burnell now empty 2 hearths }

1 – David Harris now empty 1 hearth } decreased

2 – Martha Northover now Giles Foord –

new – Edward Thomas 2 now paid 2 hearths increased

2 – widow Davis now poor - 2 hearths decreased

Total 791 Total 790

Michael Parfett Collr: Incr. 000

Decr. 001

f. 100r

**Ward of St Ewen**

old view new view

Increment

10 – William Bayly now 11 1 hearth

omitted – William Phillipps now 2 hearths & 1 furnace 3 hearths

2 – Henry Feildust now 2 furnaces 2 hearths

6 – Anthony Gay now 9 3 hearths

2 – widow Jones now poor 2 decreased

Total 566 Total 573

Increment 007

Michael Parfett Collr £00-14s-00d

**Ward of St Nicholas**

old view new view

Increment

6 – John Machen now 7 1 hearth

6 – Henry Rowe now 7 1 hearth

6 – Thomas Lewis now 7 1 hearth

6 – Thomas Littman now William Challoner 8 2 hearths

8 – Thomas Bradway now 9 1 hearth

3 – Robert Young now empty 3 hearths decreased

6 – Thomas Ambros now 7 1 hearth

poor – Thomas Bearnes now 2 2 hearths

poor – Edward Williams now 2 2 hearths

5 – Edward Brookes now 7 2 hearths

5 – Robert Vickris now 7 2 hearths

1 - Richard Smith now 4 3 hearths

Total 831 Total 846

Robert Wagland Collr: Increment 15

£01 10s 00d

**Ward of All Saints**

old view new view

Increment

10 – Theophilus Mascall now 11 1 hearth

15 – Nathaniel Parker now 2 new 2 hearths

1 – Robert Webb now 2 1 hearth

~~0~~ – Baker widow now one paid 1 hearth

~~0~~ – Ashford widow now three paid 3 hearths

2 – William North now empty & no distraint 2 decreased

f. 100v

old view new view

increment

2 – John Jayne now one only 1 hearth dissolved

poor – Robert Richards now two 2 hearths }

Thomas Lambert now five 5 hearths } Increased

2 Michael Williams now one only1 hearth decreased

Total 465 Total 476

Increment 11

George Sherman Collr: £01 02s 00d

**Ward of Holy Trinity**

old view new view

not paid – Thomas Hobson, keeper of the gaol etc now paid 10 10 hearths

}Withers widow } 7 }

new }Fletcher } 7 } now paid 14 hearths

1 – workhouse of Thomas Hobbs, now destroyed1 hearth decreased

12 – Robert Aldworth esquire now 13 1 increased

Christopher Robertson }

4 Thomas Gammon } new

5 – John Watts now Thomas Tayler

4 – Samuel Tayler now William Beakly

1 – Haskins widow now empty 1 hearth decr’

Total 784 Total 807

John Churchill Collr: Increment 023

£02-6s-00

**Ward of St Stephen**

old view new view

Increment

6 – Alice Vickris now 9 3 hearths

7 – John Williams now 8 1 hearth

new – Robert Dapwell now 4 4 hearths

new – Thomas Price now 6 6 hearths

omitted – Aula Mercat’ *[Merchants Hall]* now paid 2 2 hearths

5 – George White now 6 1 hearth

4 – Robert Cleare now 5 1 hearth

4 – John Clements now 5 1 hearth

4 – John Tayler now 5 1 hearth

f. 101r

old view new view

Increment

omitted – Matthew Mullins now paid 3 3 hearths

7 – Samuel Clarke now Thomas Bisse 12 5 hearths

3 – [blank] Jennes now Henry Warren

Total 988 Total 1016

John Churchill Collr: Increment 028

£02-16s-00

**Ward of St Mary de Foro** *[St Mary le Port]*

old view new view

Increment

2 – Edward Feilding now destroyed 2 hearths decrem’

new – Ellott widow now paid 3 hearths increm’

new – Giles Blanch now paid 3 3 hearths

omitted – John Whiting now paid 2 2 hearths

20 – John Teague now 23 3 hearths

10 – John Rummsy now Samuel Tipton 12 2 hearths

6 – John Cole & tenant now 8 2 hearths

16 – Dweight widow now 18 2 hearths

8 – Symon Hurle now 9 1 hearth

3 – George Mitchell now 4 1 hearth

6 – Watts widow now 8 2 hearths

[blank] – George West now paid 2 2 hearths

Total 800 Total 821

Bernard Odoms Collr: Increm’ 021

£02-2s-00

**Ward of the Castle**

old view new view

Increment

5 – John Woollvin now 6 1 hearth

{Joseph Thompson 3}

omitted – {William Evans 3 } now paid 6 hearths

4 – Thomas Parsons now 7 3 hearths

new – [blank] Flewellin now paid 6 6 hearths

new – John Bristow 5 and 1 furnace 6 hearths

4 – William Tayler now 4 & 1 furnace 1 hearth

f. 101v

old view new view

Increment

5 – John Sollmon now empty 5 decrem’

5 – Robert Thorne now 7 2 hearths increm’

5 – John Tayler now 8 3 hearths

Total 408 Total 431

John Davis Collr: Increm’ 023

£02-06s-00

**Ward of St Michael**

old view new view

Increment

new – John Price now paid 3 hearths

new – Thomas Hinson now paid 6 hearths

new – [blank] Lawrence now paid 6 hearths

new – [blank] Morgan now paid 4 hearths

empty & no distraint: Richard Paul now paid 6 hearths

empty – John Tench now paid 2 hearths

empty – Robert Turnepin now paid 2 hearths

empty – Sir Thomas Langton now George Williams 2 hearths

{Nicholas Meredith now paid 2 hearths

omitted – {William Clarke now paid 4 hearths

new – William Tippett now paid 5 hearths

dissolved – Thomas Cole now newly build 4 hearths

[blank] Wellsteed widow now paid 1 decrem’

Total 1439 Total 1490

Michael Parfett Collr: Incremt 0051

£05-02s-00

**Ward of St James**

old view new view

Increment

new – John Perkins now paid 4 4 hearths

new – Thomas Winston now paid 2 2 hearths

omitted – William Fry now paid 2 2 hearths

1 – Henry Marshall now paid 3 2 hearths

omitted – William Rogers now paid 2 2 hearths

new – [blank] Hayman 5 5 hearths

f. 102r

old view new view

new – Vincent Patch paid 2 2 hearths

{John Rally 2 }

~~0~~ – {Thomas Rally 2 } now paid 4 hearths

{Nicholas Smith 2 }

~~0~~ – Richard Jones 2 } now paid 4 hearths

5 – Margaret West & tenant now 7 2 hearths

new – William Shapple now paid 7 7 hearths

omitted – [blank] Wattkins now paid 3 3 hearths

10 – Symon Tovey now 12 & 2 furnaces 4 hearths

2 – Nicholas Cooper now 1 destroyed 1 decrem’

3 – Mary Addison now John Bush *[or Rush]*

3 – Thomas Martin now John Buttler

2 – Lewis Martin now William Fry

Total 1297 Total 1341

Michael Parfett } Increm’ 44

John Churchill }

George Sherman } Collr:

Bernard Odoms } £04 08s 00d

f. 103r

Com[itatus] Civit[atis] }

Bristoll’ }

Duplicamentum Compotoru[m] de Increment[is] decrem[entis]

et Alterac[i]on[ibus] om[n]iu[m] et singulor[um] focoru[m] et vaporar[um]

Ang[li]ce Hearths, & Stoves, durant[e] termino unius Anni

finit[o] ad festu[m] s[an]c[t]i Mich[ael]is Anno Regni d[omi]ni n[ost]ri

Carol[i] s[e]c[un]di nunc R[egis] Angl[ie] et c[etera] vicesimo Quarto

Annoq[ue] D[omi]ni 1672 in om[n]ibus domibus Edificijs

Cubiculis et Cameris infra Com[itatum] Civit[atis] Bristoll’ p[re]d[icte]

Certificat[um] et retornat[um] p[er] Ric[ard]um Churchill Collector[em]

et sep[ar]al[es] Officiar[ios] deput[atos] infra Com[itatum] Civit[atis] Bristoll

p[re]d[icte] s[e]c[un]d[u]m E[x]igentia[m] div[er]sor[um] Statutor[um] hujus Regni

in hac p[ar]te Editor[um] et p[ro]vis[orum] Ad Gen[er]al[em] Session[em] pacis

d[i]c[t]i d[omi]ni R[egis] tent[am] ap[u]d Guildhall Civit[atis] p[re]d[icte] p[ro] Com[itatu] Civit[atis] p[re]d[icte] Octavo die April[is] Anno Regni d[i]c[t]i d[omi]ni n[ost]ri

Caroli s[e]c[un]di nunc R[egis] Angl[ie] et c[etera] vicesimo Quinto Annoq[ue]

D[omi]ni 1673: coram Christophor’ Griffith Ar[migero] Major[e]

Civit[atis] p[re]d[icte], Rob[er]to Cann Mil[ite] et Barr[oneto], Joh[ann]e Lawford

Thoma Stevens Ar[migero], Rob[er]to Yeamans Mil[ite] et Barronet[o]

Joh[ann]e Knight et Joh[ann]e Hickes Ar[migeris] Alderman[nis] ejusd[e]m

Civit[atis] Justiciar[iis] d[i]c[t]i d[omi]ni R[egis] ad pacem in Com[itatu] p[re]d[ict’]

Conservand’ nec non ad diversa felon[ias] trans[gressiones] et al[ia]

malef[a]c[t]a in eod[e]m Com[itatu] p[er]petrat[a] audiend’ et

terminand’ Assign[atis] et c[etera] ut sequitur (vi[delicet]):

[Translation:

County of the city of Bristol:

Duplicate of the accounts of the increases, decreases and alterations of all and singular the hearths and stoves (in English ‘hearths and stoves’) during the term of one year finished at the feast of St Michael in the 24th year of the reign of our lord Charles II, now king of England, etc, and in the year of the lord 1672, in all houses, buildings, rooms and chambers within the county of the city of Bristol, aforesaid, certified and returned by Richard Churchill, collector, and the several officials appointed within the county of the city of Bristol, aforesaid, according to the exigency of divers statutes of this kingdom issued and provided in this regard, at the general session of the peace of the said lord king held at the Guildhall of the aforesaid city for the county of the aforesaid city on the 8th day of April in the 25th year of the reign of our said lord Charles II, now king of England, etc, and in the year of the lord 1673, before Christopher Griffith, esquire, mayor of the aforesaid city, Robert Cann, knight and baronet, John Lawford, Thomas Stevens, esquire, Robert Yeamans, knight and baronet, John Knight and John Hickes, esquires, aldermen of the same city, justices of the said lord king assigned for keeping the peace in the aforesaid county, and also for hearing and determining divers felonies, trespasses and other crimes perpetrated in the same county, etc, as follows, viz:]

**Ward of St Mary of Redcliffe**

old view new view

6 – Samuel Wharton now 8 2 incr’

5 – Thomas Pixton now John Jones

2 – John Hollman now poor 2 decrem’

3 – John Orchard now Thomas Lux

1 – Thomas Prosser now widow Prosser poor 1 decrem’

2 – John Toby now poor 2 decrem’

2 – Matthew Willcox now 3 1 incr’

2 – [blank] Williams widow now Nathaniel Allen 1 demol’

2 – [blank] Swiffin widow now empty 2 decr’

2 – John Lloyd now 2 not paid 4 2 incr’

2 – Mary Hill now 2 not paid 2 incr’

3 – Robert Watts now 3 & 1 furnace 1 incr’

16 – the Read Lyon now 14 only 2 decr’

Total 1003 Total 1001

Decr’ 0002

f. 103v **Ward of St Thomas**

old view new view

4 – Mary Ifeild now 4 newly built 4 incr’

1 – Elizabeth Willson now empty 1 decr’

1 – William Tovey now Ann Wattkins no distraint 1 decr’

new – Isaac Patridge now paid  2 incr’

new – Thomas Durden now paid2 incr’

4 – Thomas Michaell now John Browne

Total 594 Total 600

Incr’ 006

**Ward of the Castle**

*[old view]* *[new view]*

3 – Nicholas Dorbyn now John Cortes

3 – Christopher Dangerfeild now Joseph Tompson

5 – Richard Helbert now David Morgan –

new – John Ashwen now paid 3}

new – John Gould now paid3} incr’

new – John Williams now paid 3}

5 – John Pope now empty 5 decr’

4 – Robert Skinner now Jane Lewis 3 1 decr’

2 – George Robinson now Joseph Harris

Total 431 Total 434

Incrt 003

**Ward of St Nicholas**

*[old view]* *[new view]*

6 – Richard Newman now John Graunt

4 – Isaac Dennis junior now George Morgan

8 – Thomas Littman now William Challoner

5 – Samuel Plomley now Edward Brock

poor – Mary Mercer now paid 2 }

poor – Henry Martin now paid 1 } incr’

2 – [blank] Ellis widow now 1 only 1 decr’

new – Robert Michell now paid  3 incr’

2 – Richard Drew now poor 2 decr’

2 - Sarah Harris widow now poor 4 decr’

2 – Edward Wichell

6 – John Stokes now [blank] Twogood

new – James Hayes now paid 6 }

new – Thomas Loder now paid 2 } incr’

Total 846 Total 853

Incr’ 007

f.104r **Ward of All Saints**

old view old [*sic*] view

2 – Thomas Blagdon now John Sheppard

8 – Thomas Edwards now 4 destroyed 4 decr’

3 – Henry Burrough now Samuel Watts

1 – John Jayne now William Berrow

2 – Peter Mountaine now 3 1 incr’

2 – Michael Williams now 1 only 1 decr’

2 – John Herden now Samuel Parker 1 new 1 incr’

Total 476 George Sherman Collr Total 473

Decr’ 003

**Ward of St Ewen**

*[old view]* *[new view]*

13 – Edward Hurne now burnt down

10 – Stephen Chapman now Thomas Scrope

8 – Sir Thomas Langton now Reedes

Total 573 Total 560

Decr’ 013

**Ward of St Mary de Foro** *[St Mary le Port]*

*[old view]* *[new view]*

new – Thomas Sweete now paid  2 incr’

3 – Stephen Fudger now John Holloway

1 – John Holloway now Stephen Fugger

poor – John Write now Ann Williams paid 1 incr’

1 – [blank] Cox widow now poor 1 decr’

1 – George Hart now Edward Feild 2 1 incr’

omitted – George West now paid 3 3 }

2 – John Hurse now 2 not 4 2 } incr’

2 – William Bayly now empty & no distraint 2 decr’

9 – John Hunt now William Hurtnell 8 1 decr’

Total 821 Total 827

Barnard Odoms Collr: Incr’ 006

**Ward of Holy Trinity**

*[old view]* *[new view]*

{1 Robert Cuddimore }

newly built – {2 Bartholomew Brittle } now paid 5 incr’

{2 Alice Broade }

omitted – Henry Russell 1 hearth 1 incr’

3 – Nathaniel Stevens now Edward Tilly

6 – James Baskervill now James Bland

7 – John Luffe now [blank] Clarke widow

omitted – the Tylers kitchin now paid 1 incr’

4 – Christopher Robertson now Thomas Gammon

[blank] empty house now paid4 4 incr’

2 – [blank] Haskins widow now poor 2 decr’

Total 807 Total 816

John Churchill Collr: Incr’ 009

f. 104v **Ward of St Stephen**

old view new view

4 – Richard Munday now distraint 4 decr’

2 – John Jones now empty 2 decr’

6 – Henry Jones now Henry Daniell

2 – William Wattkins now one only 1 decr’

8 – James Whitewood now 7 only 1 decr’

omitted – {1 John Mudge }

{2 James Stroude }now paid 3 incr’

1 – [blank] Austin widow }

2 – [blank] Graythorne widow } now poor 3 decr’

Total 1016 Total 1008

John Churchill Collr: Decr’ 0008

**Ward of St Michael**

*[old view]* *[new view]*

3 – John Cheshiere now Matthew Tibbott

3 – Thomas James & one newly built 1 incr’

3 – William Jones now poor and no distraint 3 }

2 – Dennis Moone now destroyed 2 } decr’

4 – William Hall now Robert Yeamans

4 – Roger Dixon now 3 new 3 }

new – Henry Stokes now Henry Crew paid 4 } incr’

4 – John Bradford now Walter Fletcher

empty – Robert Turpin now paid  2 }

empty – Sir Thomas Langton now Charles Williams 2 } incr’

2 – Robert Tayler now no distraint 2 }

2 – Francis Austin } } decr’

2 – John Austin } now destroyed 4 }

empty – Blanch Streete now paid 3 incr’

Total 1490 Michael Parfett } Total 1494

Barnard Odoms} Collr: Incr’ 0004

**Ward of St James**

*[old view]* *[new view]*

2 – Robert Mecham now Peter Bolson

2 – Buttler widow now Thomas Martin

2 – Lewis Matthews now William Fry

3 – Samuel Crockner now no distraint 3 decr’

4 – Richard Purdue now 5 1 }

empty – William Baker now paid 3} incr’

3 – Andrew Townesend now John Willson

6 – William Franklin now 5 1 decr’

10 – John Cooke now John Olliver

new – John Crooke now paid 2 }

1 – Henry Morthall now 3 2 } incr’

New – John Hellier now paid 5 }

2 – William Patch now poor 2 decr’

Total 1351 Barnard Odoms } Total 1358

John Davis } Incr’ 0007

Robert Wagland }

Michael Parfett } Collr:

f. 105r **Ward of Holy Cross alias Temple**

old view new view

3 – [blank] Hunt now destroyed 3 demol’

2 – Robert Webb now no distraint 2 }

1 – [blank] Price widow } }

2 – William Brookes } now almshouse 3 } decr’

2 – Mary Burnall now empty 2 }

2 – Richard Hickman now poor 2 }

2 – [blank] Wilkins widow }

2 – Richard Cockrill }

1 – David Harris }

2 – James Ashwin } now certified as 14 decreased

1 – Thomas James }

2 – Thomas Bayly }

2 – William Smith }

2 – Abraham Williams }

7 – John Hynd now empty 7 decr’

2 – Thomas Woodman }

2 – Richard Reech }

2 – Richard Ifeild }

2 – William Price }

2 – Frederick Fillpott }

2 – William Howell }

2 – John Robins } now certified as 24 decreased

2 – [blank] Dymont widow }

2 – [blank] Davis widow }

2 – John Tayler }

2 – William Howell }

2 – Rebecca Garrett }

2 – David Jones }

2 – Sara Lowden }

2 – Joseph Lyne }now certified as 8 decreased

2 – George Huntington }

2 – Walter Church now ----- 2 demol[ished]

2 – Robert Wade }

2 – Elizabeth Elliott }

2 – Margaret Axon }

2 – Martha Bush }

1 – John Rowles }

1 – Samuel Stote }now certified as 18 decreased

2 – Richard Glyney }

2 – James Sanders }

2 – [blank] Addison widow }

2 – Lewis Pritchard }

empty – Phillip Price now Thomas Ballard paid 5 }

new – [blank] Lane now paid 7 } incr’

new – Edward Thomas now paid 2 }

1 – John Ewens now poor 1 decr’

Total 790 Total 718

Decrem’ 72

f. 105v *[blank folio]*

f. 106r

I Richard Churchill of Dorchester in the county of Dorset

Gent Receiver of his Mjts Duty of Hearthmoney for the

County of Somersett & Citty & County of the Citty of Bristoll

Doe hereby certify unto his Mat: ies Justices of the peace for

The sd citty & county of Bristoll that the Duplicates which

are now returned in 12 bookes are the severall returnes

of the severall officers which collected the same and are

for three half yeares ending at our Lady Day 1673 –

In testimony whereof I have here unto sett my hand &

Seale this 8th day of November the year of our Lord King Charles the Second

now of England 25 the year of our Lord 1673. [[1398]](#footnote-1398)

[place of seal of] Richard Churchill

**Ward of St Stephen**

Alice Vickris[[1399]](#footnote-1399) 6 hearths

Powell widow[[1400]](#footnote-1400) 5

John Williams 7

John Flyson 8

Samuel Price 4

Henry Compton 7

*[Marsh Street, W side]*

John Blanch[[1401]](#footnote-1401) 5

Richard Morgan 3

John Jones 2

George Coleman 2

[blank] Imme widow 2

John Smith 1

Anthony Alderson 2

Anthony Kendall 1

John Smith[[1402]](#footnote-1402) 5

Ann Poole 3

Joseph Hobbs 3

Robert Jefferyes 5

Joanna Kelly 4

James Saunders 3

Alexander Morgan 5

Abraham Wilde 4

John Browne 3

[blank] Eyres widow 3

Mary Barbury 3

[2nd column]

Matthew Mullins 2 hearths

Peter Walding 5

William Hayes 7

[blank] Zillcocks widow 5

Matthew Allington 5

William Parker 7

[blank] Jinkleson widow2

John Templeman 4

[blank] Baggle widow 5

Robert Clare 4

John Clements 4

John Tayler 4

Thomas Haynes 6

Thomas Moore 8

Robert Bound[[1403]](#footnote-1403) 4

William Nicholas 5

Francis Bayly 6

[blank] Currett widow 4

Nicholas Burrell 4

Henry Jones 6

Samuel Clarke 7

Matthew Wilkins 2

James Jordan 2

William Bull 2

Stephen Perry 7

Henry Baker 2

[blank] Clare widow 2

f. 106v

Thomas Watts 2 hearths

*[The Quay]*

[blank] Bumsteed[[1404]](#footnote-1404) widow 6

Walter Tocknell 6

[blank] Lloyd 4

Roger Drew 2

John Scott 2

Anthony Burrow 2

John Webb 4

John Browne 2

John Deane 2

Thomas Phelps 4

William Welch 6

William Jones 6

Joel Perry 6

Samuel Warden 4

Thomas Hillman 2

John Tagg 2

Robert James 2

Richard Leach 3

Daniel Howard 2

William Climer 2

Robert Bodenham[[1405]](#footnote-1405) 5

Rachel Bagg 5

Francis Tayler 3

Joseph Tyly 4

Arthur Graunt 5

John Secumb 4

William Phillpott[[1406]](#footnote-1406) 6

William Sparches 2

[blank] Griffen widow 1

Richard Eames 3

Robert Pennington 2

Edward Williams 4

William Merrick 5

Joshua Lynton 7

Thomas Printing 4

[blank] Pearcye widow 4

Henry Hatton 1

William Gaston 7

[2nd column]

William Harford[[1407]](#footnote-1407) 5 hearths

John Jones[[1408]](#footnote-1408) 6

Jeremiah Matthewes 2

William Tregoe 4

John Tovey 5

[blank] Brawler widow 6

Richard Jones 6

Edmund Croft 3

Thomas Attkins 4

John Fryer 10

William Harford 5

Thomas Attkins 2

Thomas Cades 2

John Holland 3

Robert Froggett 1

Phillip Greeneham 1

Robert Peterstone 4

[blank] Lewkins widow 4

John Short[[1409]](#footnote-1409) 1

Henry Wilkins 4

[blank] Paull widow 9

Thomas Lynton 10

[blank] Gould[[1410]](#footnote-1410) widow 6

William Jones 5

Peter Fortune 6

Thomas Salisbury 3

Robert Bradley[[1411]](#footnote-1411) 5

Marmaduke Williams 3

William Ironstone 4

John Thompson 2

Richard Evans 3

Robert Ricroft 2

Tobyas Lambe[[1412]](#footnote-1412) 2

Samuel Hunt 2

William Hammond 4

[blank] Hodges widow 3

William Lynge[[1413]](#footnote-1413) 6

f. 107r

Lodowick Roberts 3 hearths

Thomas Hustone 5

John Cridgenny 4

Thomas Speede 2

John Birkin[[1414]](#footnote-1414) 3

[blank] Hodges widow 3

[blank] Hughes widow[[1415]](#footnote-1415) 3

James Young[[1416]](#footnote-1416) 7

[blank] Burch widow 5

John Kempe 4

John Mosely[[1417]](#footnote-1417) 2

[blank] Orchard[[1418]](#footnote-1418) widow 2

John Andrews 2

John Terrett 5

John Sambey 2

Joshua Baker 1

*[Marsh Street, E and W sides]*

Margaret Tayler[[1419]](#footnote-1419) 1

Henry Hew[[1420]](#footnote-1420) 1

Peter Murford[[1421]](#footnote-1421) 1

John Bramble[[1422]](#footnote-1422) 6

[blank] Janes widow 5

[blank] Dacres[[1423]](#footnote-1423) gen 7

John Minor 12

Guy Hill[[1424]](#footnote-1424) 3

John Kempe 5

John Mason 3

Timothy Browne[[1425]](#footnote-1425) 2

William Cade 4

William Bonner 3

Thomas Cade 1

John Llewellin 1

Richard Nash 3

Henry Cott 2

Phillip Rogers 1

[blank] Sharpe widow 1

Richard Tucker 1

George Creeste 4

[2nd column]

[blank] Vaughan widow 1 hearth

Richard Heard 4

Elizabeth Pumry 1

James Whitehead 6

Sampson Downe[[1426]](#footnote-1426) 2

Richard Sellgrove 5

Thomas Smith 2

Richard Roberts 2

[blank] Hartfordshire[[1427]](#footnote-1427) widow 4

Walter Daniell 2

Elizabeth Daniell 2

William Iles 1

Ann Mansell 2

John Addams 1

Mary Williams 1

Henry Adams 3

Bryan Tundley 2

William Downes[[1428]](#footnote-1428) 2

Joshua Thomas 3

John Neades[[1429]](#footnote-1429) 2

William Stephens[[1430]](#footnote-1430) 3

Walter Carter 2

Joshua Lockstone 2

[blank] Wrington widow 4

Peter Orchard 2

[blank] Prosser widow 1

Ann Showell 1

[blank] Batten widow 8

Stephen Addsley 6

Daniel Luffeman 2

Simon Cogswell 2

[blank] Burgis widow 1

William Austin 1

[blank] Graythorne widow 2

[blank] Williams widow 1

John Rogers 2

Thomas Rogers 3

[blank] Lawfield widow 4

[blank] Chambers widow 8

Thomas Walding 2

James Fuller 3

f. 107v

Matthew Jones 1 hearth

Phillip Jones 2

William Wigginton 1

John Cassell 3

Bartholomew Thomas 1

William Haynes 2

John King 8

Edward Jones 5

Tobias Woodward 2

Bartholomew Penrock 2

Edward Barrow 1

[blank] Bayly widow 1

Peter Shambler 3

William Bayly 3

Thomas Pymm 2

Richard Davis 2

Edward Jones 3

John Jones 5

Richard Davis 2

Walter Clarke 1

William Normand 2

Ignatius White 4

Richard Browneing 4

[blank] Griffeth widow 4

Emmanuel Avery 3

Thomas Wilkinson 1

Joan Skinner 3

John Bush 3

George Weaver 2

William Sankey 1

John Cox 2

Charles Andrews 2

John Muckwick 1

Mark Mullens 2

Richard Thomas 3

[blank] Lucas widow 5

Walter Hyde 3

Christopher Gold 3

[blank] Hillary widow 2

[2nd column]

Walding widow 1 hearth

Edward Daniell 4

George Stokes 3

Francis Attwood 3

John Beard 2

Hercules Andrewes 2

John Poole 2

Thomas Peirce 2

[blank] Hedges widow 1

Alexander Ward 6

Robert Bishopp 3

John Neads[[1431]](#footnote-1431) 4

[blank] Bathum widow 2

[blank] Williams widow 4

Charles Jefferyes 2

Thomas Lovell 3

Edward Tayler 3

Thomas Bromage 1

Robert Bisse 2

John Burt[[1432]](#footnote-1432) 6

John Watts 2

Jonas Moxley 3

Edward Jeffryes[[1433]](#footnote-1433) 2

John Peane 2

John Bleachly[[1434]](#footnote-1434) 2

William Dayes 5

Francis Hayes 1

Henry Benson 1

Abraham Roone 4

John Johnson 2

George Playne 2

William Walker 4

Richard Beacham 4

John Watts 1

Robert Bisse 1

William King[[1435]](#footnote-1435) 1

John Ingram 1

Thomas Attkins 2

Robert Dayes 1

f. 108r

[blank] Barman widow 3 hearths

[blank] Addams 4

Thomas Sherron 4

William Turner 5

Edward Jacob 15

William Millard 2

Richard Reade 2

William Hennum 2

Giles Kent 2

John Walker 2

George Morris 2

**Ward of St Thomas**

*[The Bridge, W side][[1436]](#footnote-1436)*

James Freind 3

Thomas Berryen 2

George Davis 2

Elizabeth Whithead 2

William Dewson[[1437]](#footnote-1437) 2

Thomas Deane 7

Richard Pope[[1438]](#footnote-1438) 7

Richard Crumpe 7

Humphrey Little[[1439]](#footnote-1439) 7

*[Bristol Bridge, E side][[1440]](#footnote-1440)*

Erasmus Dole 7

Edward Morgan 4

Thomas Davage 4

Humphrey Little 4

Nehemiah Webb 3

Henry Glyston 5

Roger Willoughby[[1441]](#footnote-1441) 5

James Millard[[1442]](#footnote-1442) 5

George Morgan 5

*[St Thomas Street, W side][[1443]](#footnote-1443)*

Francis Bullard 5

John Jordan[[1444]](#footnote-1444) 5

[blank] Still widow 2

William Jelly 2

[blank] Scarlett widow 2

William Spickett 2

[2nd column]

Isaac Cooke 1 hearth

John Goodwin 1

Charles Herbert 3

Auburg Powell 3

Abraham Saunders 5

Nathaniel King 3

William [blank] 2

Edward Young 7

[blank] Bushell widow 14

Thomas Little[[1445]](#footnote-1445) 2

Sarah Pepwell 4

Phillip Berry 2

Thomas Day 5

Roger Flower 2

Roger Royden 5

[blank] Lane gent 6

William Hasell 2

Ann Owen 2

Isaac Haywood 5

[blank] Harris widow 4

John Harris 4

Joanna Purdue 2

Elizabeth Itchell 3

James Caple[[1446]](#footnote-1446) 2

[blank] Huttson widow 2

[blank] Thorne widow 5

Andrew Jordan[[1447]](#footnote-1447) 5

John Thorne 3

William Miller 4

Anthony Tayler4

William Evans 2

[blank] Redwood widow 4

Stephen Wood 4

Richard Downeing 4

Edward Pearce 4

John Hingen 1

James Bulgin 2

Edward Feild 4

f. 108v

John Gouldsmith 4 hearths

George Hodds 3

Walter Tyler 2

Daniel Samme 3

[blank] Samborne widow 3

Mary Whitehead 3

John Allen 2

John Redout 2

John Stephens 2

Robert Hill 2

William Pope 2

Henry Sampford 2

William Wakley[[1448]](#footnote-1448) 2

John Strawbridge 1

Francis Grimfeild 3

Lewis Rogers 2

Mary Phillips 3

Thomas Brookes 2

James Thomas 1

Owen Rogers 1

Nicholas Bayter 3

*[St Thomas Street, E side]*

Richard Swallow[[1449]](#footnote-1449) 2

William Tovey 1

John Howell 2

George Browne the elder 2

Thomas Harris 7

Anthony Kingston[[1450]](#footnote-1450) 2

George Browne the younger 2

Thomas Price 3

[blank] Lott[[1451]](#footnote-1451) widow 3

Richard Thomas 2

[blank] Day widow 6

Henry Thomas 6

Richard Morgan 5

Margaret Miller 4

Thomas Horneblow 3

Edward Harvey 5

Robert Burford 5

[2nd column]

Robert Beake 5 hearths

Jane Presswood 5

John Gouldsmith 5

John Parsons 4

Alice Pitts 2

John Perryman 2

William Dring 4

Robert Hill 1

Richard Morgan 2

John Walters 4

Robert Langford 3

[blank] Ridout widow 5

James Ball[[1452]](#footnote-1452) 3

John Hawker 3

Richard Whitchurch 3

[blank] Gibbs gent 8

Anthony Whitchurch 3

Thomas Scarlett 2

Thomas Tether 1

John Trewhare 6

Edward Battle 3

George Redwood 3

William Pickes 4

William Iffe 3

John Abbott 3

[blank] Oxford widow 2

Israel Lane 2

William Jones 3

Katherine Browne 2

Richard Reece 5

John Pearce 3

John Gatch 2

William Tippett 2

Richard Whitchurch 2

Robert Colson 5

Gerard Lane[[1453]](#footnote-1453) 5

Thomas Evans 5

Michael Pittman 7

John Ford 4

Elleanor Legg 11

f. 109r

Thomas Tyson 7 hearths

John Hipsley 4

William Cox 24

James Edwards 4

Thomas Rich 6

Richard Smith 4

[blank] Jones widow 8

Thomas Pearce 3

John Wilkins 3

Richard Stracey 13

Christopher Brimsdon 13

John Meaden & Hunt 6

**Ward of St Nicholas**

John Cooke for tenants 5 hearths

*[Bristol Bridge, W side]*

John Appleton[[1454]](#footnote-1454) 6

*[Bristol Bridge, E and W sides]*

William Stephens[[1455]](#footnote-1455) 7

*[Bristol Bridge, W side]*

John Napper[[1456]](#footnote-1456) 5

Michael Pope 5

Richard Holland 5

Richard Newman[[1457]](#footnote-1457) 6

Edward Baugh 7

Abraham Edwards 4

Robert Brookehouse[[1458]](#footnote-1458) 4

Thomas Thomas 4

William Rowsell[[1459]](#footnote-1459) 4

Isaac Dennis the younger 4

William Redwood 4

Marmaduke Bowdler 4

John Machin 6

Henry Howe 7

Thomas Lewis 6

*[Bristol Bridge, E side]*

Samuel Wallis[[1460]](#footnote-1460) 5

Isaac Dennis the younger 7

Thomas Littman 6

Timothy Parkar[[1461]](#footnote-1461) 6

John Sandford 7

Robert Smith 5

[2nd column]

Thomas Lodge[[1462]](#footnote-1462) 4 hearths

John Moore 5

Charles Payne[[1463]](#footnote-1463) 5

*[Welsh Back][[1464]](#footnote-1464)*

John Morgan[[1465]](#footnote-1465) 2

George White 4

*[Baldwin Street, N side[[1466]](#footnote-1466)]*

Eleazar Hooke 3

Richard Higgins 4

Thomas Broadway[[1467]](#footnote-1467) 9

Richard Gibbons[[1468]](#footnote-1468) 5

Thomas Higgens[[1469]](#footnote-1469) 4

Abraham Bearnes[[1470]](#footnote-1470) 3

John Stibbons 5

Edward Price[[1471]](#footnote-1471) 4

Daniel Phillips 8

Edward Mayde[[1472]](#footnote-1472) 2

Alice Parkar 3

John Wintley 5

Robert Flower 4

Robert Ridout 3

Robert Young[[1473]](#footnote-1473) 3

Thomas Ambrose[[1474]](#footnote-1474) 6

William Bayly 2

Judith Glasse[[1475]](#footnote-1475) 3

Thomas Evans 3

Thomas James 3

Alice Alford 5

Richard Wiltshire [[1476]](#footnote-1476)4

John Guilliams[[1477]](#footnote-1477) 3

[blank] Arundell[[1478]](#footnote-1478) gentlewoman 4

*[Baldwin Street, S side]*

Benjamin Snacknell[[1479]](#footnote-1479) 4

Thomas Wasbury[[1480]](#footnote-1480) 4

John Saunders[[1481]](#footnote-1481) 3

John Winpenny 2

Edward Skinner 1

George Wattkins[[1482]](#footnote-1482) 2

John Robinson 2

John James 1

Benjamin Light 1

William Hyman 2

[blank] Lucas widow 2

Elinor Mosely[[1483]](#footnote-1483) 4

Samuel Plummer 6

f. 109v

John Knight 2 hearths

William Willet[[1484]](#footnote-1484) 7

[blank] Pitts[[1485]](#footnote-1485) gentlewoman 7

Paul Cottle 4

Michael Curtis 2

[blank] Byrkin widow 5

Edward Byfeild 2

Elizabeth James widow 5

Samuel Tedder[[1486]](#footnote-1486) 5

Henry Morgan 3

Alice Baker 10

Robert Turnebridge 2

Thomas Easten[[1487]](#footnote-1487) 10

Alexander Thompson[[1488]](#footnote-1488) 6

Walter Sandy[[1489]](#footnote-1489) esq 5

Simon Plummer[[1490]](#footnote-1490) 5

Edward Brookes[[1491]](#footnote-1491) 5

Robert Vickris[[1492]](#footnote-1492) 5

Gabriel Lewis 2

Arthur Smith 4

Matthew Ling 3

[blank] Merrick[[1493]](#footnote-1493) widow 5

Edmund Light 6

Walter Sandy[[1494]](#footnote-1494) esq 4

Thomas Warne[[1495]](#footnote-1495) 2

John Barrow 3

[blank] Redwood widow 2

David Rynon[[1496]](#footnote-1496) 2

Robert Pratt 3

[blank] Harris[[1497]](#footnote-1497) widow 3

Richard Luccock 2

Thomas Birkin[[1498]](#footnote-1498) 1

Richard Long[[1499]](#footnote-1499) 3

Richard Long 3

Francis Foule[[1500]](#footnote-1500) 3

Owen Williams 4

Wiiliam Gough 1

Thomas Mitchell 1

*[Back Street, E side]*

William Jones[[1501]](#footnote-1501) 2

John Winpenny[[1502]](#footnote-1502) 2

Thomas Mitchell 2

Richard Drew 1

*[Back Street, W side]*

Abraham Lewis[[1503]](#footnote-1503) 2

Joyce Maddinne 3

[2nd column]

[blank] Leoman widow 3 hearths

John Blake 2

John Blake 2

*[King Street][[1504]](#footnote-1504)*

Stephen Watts[[1505]](#footnote-1505) 7

Richard Ward 7

Thomas Pope[[1506]](#footnote-1506) 6

George Morris[[1507]](#footnote-1507) 7

Richard Yeates 6

Aaron Williams 3

John Speed[[1508]](#footnote-1508) 6

William Derrick 5

William Browne[[1509]](#footnote-1509) 5

Nicholas Day 5

William Freeman 4

William Hancock 6

Michael Watts 5

John Bullock 2

Walter Davis 3

John Chipley 4

Phillip Wathen 4

Richard Smith 1

Phillip Babbicomb 1

Joanna Morgan 3

Robert Thomas 1

Margaret Williams 2

Thomas Sweete 1

Sarah Harris 2

John Pym 2

George Collmell 2

Roger Willis 2

George Constance 2

Thomas Chappell 2

Edward Mitchell 2

Henry Sturnock 2

John Hammand 1

Walter Vaughan 1

Peter Cullham 2

James Tucker 2

Thomas Chandler 4

Reece Thomas 3

John Morgan 2

Robert Nichols 2

[blank] Driver widow 4

James Tucker 6

Michael Watts 2

William Watts 2

William Weste 2

William Jenkins 6

f. 110r

William Challoner 6 hearths

William Browne 6

Thomas Wickham[[1510]](#footnote-1510) 6

John Stokes 6

Thomas Wickham 7

Robert Doulting 7

Francis Rogers 7

John Vickris 2

John Browne 2

James Hayes new 6

Thomas Ledder new 2

John Martin 1

Oliver Stratton 2

John Bernard 1

[blank] Viner widow 1

Thomas Callow 1

[blank] Franckman widow 2

Nicholas Tovey 2

Thomas Hillsey 2

William Tucker 2

Margaret Martin 3

[blank] Cecill widow 1

[blank] Randall widow 2

Robert Millard 1

Edward Thomas 1

William Jones 4

John Corder 3

Alice Hewlin 2

[blank] Lewis widow 5

Christopher Griffeth 9

Henry Lovelace 3

James Juding 4

Benjamin Hellier 2

[blank] Dowell widow 3

Nicholas Cheade 3

*[Baldwin Street]*

John Baldwin[[1511]](#footnote-1511) 3

*[Welsh Back]*

Abraham Barnes[[1512]](#footnote-1512) 4

Thomas Wallis[[1513]](#footnote-1513) 2

Peter Rowsewell 12

John Aldrige[[1514]](#footnote-1514) 4

[blank] Sheppard[[1515]](#footnote-1515) gentlewoman 8

John Hosier 4

Thomas Longman 6

[blank] Stephens[[1516]](#footnote-1516) widow 6

Sir Thomas Langton[[1517]](#footnote-1517) 8

John Freeman 4

John Weaver[[1518]](#footnote-1518) 2

[2nd column]

Robert Challoner[[1519]](#footnote-1519) 5 hearths

Christopher Willoughby 2

Edward Jenkins 3

Richard Higgins 3

Mary Bevys 9

Edmund Driver 5

Thomas Barge 5

Richard Damer 2

Elias Lowd 3

Margaret Ellby 2

William Evans 7

Elizabeth Francis 3

Elinor Day 2

John Cole 8

Thomas James[[1520]](#footnote-1520) esq 7

Daniel Addams[[1521]](#footnote-1521) 9

William Jenkins 5

Thomas White 3

James Stephens 4

**Ward of St Michael**

Margaret Ayliffe 1 hearth

Paul Williams 2

George Streete 4

Matthias Brady 3

[blank] Farmer widow 6

Peter Berkett 5

Isaac Morgan 2

*[Lower Park Row]*

John Haggatt[[1522]](#footnote-1522) 3

William Speering[[1523]](#footnote-1523) 6

Thomas Fortune 1

Sydrach Cox the elder[[1524]](#footnote-1524) 3

Ash[[1525]](#footnote-1525) widow 2

Rowland Satchfeild 5

[blank] Husbands widow 3

Edward Matthews 6

William Clarke 4

John Gill 3

Phillip Willing 2

William Tucker 2

Samuel Jotcham 2

[blank] Paul widow 3

[blank] Martin widow 2

Robert Tayler 2

William Jefferyes 1

John Bosten 4

Maurice Burpott 2

f. 110v

Ann Smith 1 hearth

Thomas Williams 2

*[St Augustine’s Back]*

John Knight[[1526]](#footnote-1526) esq 16

Edward Cooke 5

John Harpe 2

James Dolling 5

[blank] Childs widow 3

Richard Lock 3

William Squier 3

William James 3

Henry Gough 3

Roger Holler 2

Edward Dewill 3

Thomas Ivey 3

John Hollister 2

John Braynes 2

John Jones 1

John Potter 2

John Lewis 1

Nathaniel Addison 4

Joseph Tiley 3

Thomas Williams 2

[blank] Whitchurch widow 1

John Legg 2

John England 3

Thomas Atkins 2

James Reade 2

[blank] Winniatt widow 4

Thomas Bisse 5

Henry Row[[1527]](#footnote-1527) 6

Thomas Tayler 1

William Swimmer 5

*[Park Row, S side]*

Thomas Jenings[[1528]](#footnote-1528) 8

[blank] Langley widow 6

Christopher Carey[[1529]](#footnote-1529) 4

Sir Robert Yeamans 7

*[Park Row, N side]*

John Hellier[[1530]](#footnote-1530) 3

John Goneing[[1531]](#footnote-1531) 2

John Saffin 2

Thomas Shewell 2

*[Park Row, S side]*

Robert Henly[[1532]](#footnote-1532) 8

[blank] Redwood widow 9

Jonathan Blackwell esq 9

William Hayte 3

Thomas Deane 4

[2nd column]

John Bull 6 hearths

Giles Case 4

[blank] Tilly widow 4

Thomas Williams 2

*[Park Lane]*

Edmond Hurne[[1533]](#footnote-1533) 10

Richard Jordan[[1534]](#footnote-1534) 2

Joseph Legg 4

Robert Evans 2

Thomas Standfast 2

Owen Williams 3

[blank] Jones widow 3

Stephen Huttland 1

John Salter 2

Daniel Hawley 4

*[Royal Fort]*

James Bridger[[1535]](#footnote-1535) 10

John Harper[[1536]](#footnote-1536) 5

John Hickes[[1537]](#footnote-1537) 4

*[St Michael’s Hill]*

John Brookes[[1538]](#footnote-1538) 6

John Smith 4

Thomas James 4

Richard Deane 5

George Lane[[1539]](#footnote-1539) 4

Richard Cooke 4

John Jordan 2

[blank] Hacknell widow 1

George Scuse 3

William Hill 5

[blank] Russell widow 3

John Nicholls 2

Richard Easton 3

George Mullens 3

John Hauger *[or Hanger]* 1

Thomas Bennet 2

[blank] Reech widow 4

Elizabeth Easton 2

Richard Deane 3

Richard Burford 2

[blank] Higgens widow 4

William Crowdney 1

William Addis 1

Thomas Lewkins 1

John Tucker 2

Margaret Gastidine 1

Mary Addison 1

Richard Bacon 2

Thomas Orchard 4

Thomas Benhulla 3

[blank] Harris widow 4

William Willson 2

John Eckley 5

Thomas Glaston 1

*[Upper Maudlin Street]*

Ralph Olliffe[[1540]](#footnote-1540) 3

f. 111r

James Olver 2 hearths

[blank] Meacham 2

Vincent Thorne[[1541]](#footnote-1541) 3

Richard Hamm[[1542]](#footnote-1542) 7

Thomas Saunders 4

John Rapier 1

John Reyner 1

Richard Lock 4

[blank] Cooke widow 4

John Oldbury 3

Fortune Simmons 3

Katherine Keene 1

Richard Hatton 3

William King 2

Thomas Bason 2

Mathias Jones 4

Rowland Tucker 5

John Raynstopp 5

Robert Harvey 2

Phillip Edwards 2

Isabella Dunne 2

Edward Smith 2

Walter Batten 1

Phillip Edwards 2

John Powell 1

Edward Smith 5

Susanna Spencer 1

William Welsteed 1

Zacharias Tovey 1

Elizabeth Neeves 2

William Williams 1

Thomas Buttler 1

Rowland Griffen 2

John Williams 1

William Dale 1

John West 2

Richard Powell 2

Henry Rich 5

Nicholas Warren 3

Dorothy Hodges 3

Robert Cornish 5

Thomas Cole 3

Daniel Guilliam 3

Edward Abbott 1

[2nd column]

William England 3 hearths

Charles Plummer 5

[blank] Coope widow 2

John Hercules 2

Thomas Axon 2

John Moore 2

[blank] Blanch widow 2

William Wall 2

Edward Jones 3

[blank] Bryan widow 5

Henry Bray 3

John Pubblestone 2

Matthew Jelly 2

Samuel Elson 4

Alexander Cuson 6

John Jacob 5

Joanna Patridge 3

Matthew Kimkle 2

John Roach 2

Richard Wall 3

John Tucker 6

William Rodney 5

[blank] Grigstone 6

Robert Jacob 2

William Clarke 3

[blank] Gibbs widow 5

[blank] Hooke widow 4

[blank] Harvey widow 5

Edward Tucker 3

[blank] Whittson widow 6

Ludovic Sheppard 2

Robert Maunder 1

Mary Herbert 5

Hugh Eliott for 2 houses 6

William Sheppard 2

Elizabeth Reede 3

[blank] Hughes 3

John Eckley 4

[blank] Davis widow 1

John Pickering 2

Nicholas Newman 2

John Boone 2

[blank] Dimock widow 2

Edmund Herring 1

Symon Nottley 2

Christopher Hyett 3

f. 111v

[blank] Walker widow 3 hearths

[blank] Diffield widow 4

James Lewis 2

Edward Tippett 2

Robert Dike 1

Robert Dimock 2

Henry Emry 2

Cassandra Ball 2

Phillip Kent 2

[blank] Sweet widow 2

[blank] Loope widow for two houses 8

Richard Harris 4

John Long 3

Thomas Manstey 1

Arthur Tayler 1

John Richards 4

John Dorrington 4

James Phelps 2

William Grigg 3

*[Lewin’s Mead, S side]*

Joseph Owen[[1543]](#footnote-1543) 3

George Clarke 4

Andrew Hooke 6

Samuel Lloyd 6

Soffe[[1544]](#footnote-1544) widow 3

Joseph Tucker 4

Henry Dighton[[1545]](#footnote-1545) 9

Robert Tippet 2

George Smethwick 2

Robert Hancock 2

Thomas Cole 5

Joseph Yeamans 6

John Bullock 6

Christopher Hompton[[1546]](#footnote-1546) 2

William Window 2

William Wells 2

[blank] Powell widow 1

Richard Nunny 2

Phillip Hunger 1

George Pittman 2

Peter Edwards 4

William Quintaine 2

John Low 2

Francis Russell 3

John Lewis 2

[2nd column]

Thomas North 5 hearths

Edward Smith 4

Thomas Oately 3

[blank] Goldby widow 3

*[Lower Park Row]*

John Cheshire[[1547]](#footnote-1547) 3

Samuel Smith 3

Oriana Lewis 4

John Rugg 1

James Fudger 3

Thomas Ayleward 2

Thomas Downes 3

Joseph Dobbins 3

John Beale 2

William Shippman 2

John Keene 7

John Tucker 5

Andrew Scott 2

John Phillips 2

Joseph Fisher 2

William Bursall 5

Thomas James 2

Robert Williams 1

[blank] Addison widow 2

Thomas Stratton 4

Henry Haynes 2

Arthur Andrewes 2

William Tayler 2

John Court 3

Rowland Sculke 2

Thomas Masters 13

Edward Millard 4

Abell Attwood 4

William Browne 6

John Thomlinson 4

Richard Hudson 6

[blank] Gifford[[1548]](#footnote-1548) widow 2

Edmund Ditty 2

Thomas Fry[[1549]](#footnote-1549) 5

[blank] Attwood widow 2

Sarah Carey[[1550]](#footnote-1550) 5

William Jones 2

William Jones the younger 2

Roger Bevis 2

John Martin 3

Henry Gilbert 2

Dennis Moone 2

John de la Fosse 2

John Pruce 2

John Hudson 2

Daniel Williams 3

f. 112r

John Seward 2 hearths

Walter Sherland 2

Leonard Wellsteed 6

[blank] Adams widow 2

Doctor Martin 2

Peter Chambers 2

Richard Dempster 2

Thomas Bullman 4

Richard Noakes 5

Richard Northover 10

[blank] Jones widow 5

Samuel Crossman 7

Ralph Ironside 6

Lord Bishop of Bristol[[1551]](#footnote-1551) 14

[blank] Bubbe widow 4

Alexander Jackson 4

[blank] Poundrell[[1552]](#footnote-1552) widow 6

[blank] Pitts gent 4

Roger Williamson[[1553]](#footnote-1553) 4

Thomas Deane 5

William Hartwell 4

[blank] Prigg gent 6

Thomas Adams 2

[blank] Symms widow 4

Richard Toogood[[1554]](#footnote-1554) 13

Edmund Arundell 7

Henry Harris 7

Giles Humberstone 2

William Hall 4

Richard Baschall 7

Dennis Hollister 3

Daniel Furzer 6

[blank] Stuckey widow 4

Thomas Plumley 2

Patrick Meansbury 4

Thomas Rudge 2

Ann Smith 9

William Bentley 6

[blank] Greenfeild widow 2

George Downeing 2

Thomas Grafton 2

Richard Framer 5

[blank] Patter widow 4

Thomas Plumly 2

[2nd column]

[blank] King widow 2 hearths

Christopher Large 4

William Haynes 5

[blank] Cooke widow 2

Doctor Denham[[1555]](#footnote-1555) 6

Rowland Throope 7

John Macy 11

[blank] Warren widow 4

[blank] Woodward gent 6

George Williamson 5

John Tippett 2

John Hudson 2

[blank] Hobson widow 5

[blank] Hall widow 5

Robert Lewis 2

Richard Elsworth 5

[blank] Hill widow 5

John Tuttford 3

John Tendall 3

Thomas Prigg 4

[blank] Showell widow 4

Roger Dixon 4

[blank] Reves widow 2

William Pinner 2

[blank] Wills widow 2

[blank] Aldworth 8

Richard Robins 1

[blank] Pritchard 6

Samuel Cole 2

Phillip Lewis 3

William Harris 2

[blank] Warren widow 3

George Butcher 6

William Thomas 5

Henry Crew 4

William Sparkes 2

Haymond widow 4

White widow 2

John Cotterell 1

Benjamin Powell 1

Nicholas Willmett 4

Anthony Fish 3

Richard Paull 2

[blank] Millard widow 2

[blank] Cole widow 4

f. 112v

[blank] Lembury widow 2 hearths

[blank] Thomas gent 2

[blank] Paull gent 6

[blank] Bunkes widow 4

[blank] Rodney widow 6

John Tayler 4

Robert Legg 6

Robert Rennall 6

Robert Trippen 2

Nicholas Lux 4

Robert Taunton 6

Henry Lewen 2

William Russell 4

[blank] Godwin widow 2

Dennis Moone 3

[blank] Pepwell widow 2

Edward Evans 2

Thomas Lewill 2

John Dugg 4

Robert Lawford 5

George Bisse 4

Joseph Nicholas 2

William Gatehouse 3

Roger Dixon 3

Ann Mitchell 2

[blank] Warren widow 4

Walter Fletcher 3

William England 2

Hercules Williams 3

*[Frogmore Street, N side]*

Samuel Davis[[1556]](#footnote-1556) 3

[blank] Godwin widow 2

[blank] Evans widow 2

Darby Coner 2

[blank] Pitts widow 2

Thomas Tippett[[1557]](#footnote-1557) 5

Arthur Williams[[1558]](#footnote-1558) 3

John Scotte 3

John Meredith 2

Fabian Hill 2

Maudlin Keymer 3

Henry Stokes 4

Hancock widow 2

Howell widow 2

Ayliffe widow 2

William Whittney 2

Evan Lewis 2

Thomas Gatehouse 2

Francis Pritchard 2

William Snowden 1

[2nd column]

**Ward of St James**

Joseph Creswick 5 hearths

*[Lewin’s Mead]*

Thomas Lugg[[1559]](#footnote-1559) 3

Thomas Higgens[[1560]](#footnote-1560) 1

William Eades 2

Simon Tovey[[1561]](#footnote-1561) 6

*[Broadmead]*

Edward Robins[[1562]](#footnote-1562) 3

Phillip Driver[[1563]](#footnote-1563) 2

Edward Bush[[1564]](#footnote-1564) 4

William Rogers[[1565]](#footnote-1565) 1

Ludovic Cox[[1566]](#footnote-1566) 2

[blank] Prester widow 1

Thomas Rawley 2

[blank] Chadwell widow 5

John Tyler 3

Peter Demellin[[1567]](#footnote-1567) 7

Thomas Hayter[[1568]](#footnote-1568) 4

Richard Christmas[[1569]](#footnote-1569) 6

[blank] Toope widow 3

George Lambert[[1570]](#footnote-1570) for 2 houses 4

Richard Hooper[[1571]](#footnote-1571) 5

Bernard Cooperman[[1572]](#footnote-1572) 3

Margaret West[[1573]](#footnote-1573) 6

Richard Dimock[[1574]](#footnote-1574) 4

John Thomas[[1575]](#footnote-1575) 6

Thomas Rowe[[1576]](#footnote-1576) 4

John Wattkins[[1577]](#footnote-1577) 3

Mary Eaton 3

Henry Walker[[1578]](#footnote-1578) 4

John Weekes[[1579]](#footnote-1579) 2

Henry Randall[[1580]](#footnote-1580) 4

John Richman[[1581]](#footnote-1581) 2

Ambrose Hancock[[1582]](#footnote-1582) 5

John Comberbatch[[1583]](#footnote-1583) 5

Christopher Wise[[1584]](#footnote-1584) 4

Edward Woodruffe 4

Thomas Greene[[1585]](#footnote-1585) 5

John Harris[[1586]](#footnote-1586) 6

Francis Payne[[1587]](#footnote-1587) 6

William Baugh 5

William Grigg[[1588]](#footnote-1588) 7

John Bilby[[1589]](#footnote-1589) 7

Humphrey Greene 3

John England[[1590]](#footnote-1590) 7

Thomas Cullimoore[[1591]](#footnote-1591) 5

John Gayte[[1592]](#footnote-1592) 3

Joseph Senscall[[1593]](#footnote-1593) 2

[blank] Brooke widow 3

William Barwick[[1594]](#footnote-1594) 4

Emmanuel Tether[[1595]](#footnote-1595) 3

f. 113r

Thomas Parkes 4 hearths

[blank] Price[[1596]](#footnote-1596) widow 3

[blank] Eyolls widow 3

Symon Tovey[[1597]](#footnote-1597) 8

Robert Hodges[[1598]](#footnote-1598) 4

George Hodges 3

*[St James’s Back]*

Robert Ailiffe[[1599]](#footnote-1599) 4

Thomas Reede[[1600]](#footnote-1600) 4

Thomas Wood[[1601]](#footnote-1601) 3

[blank] Moore[[1602]](#footnote-1602) widow 3

Nicholas Cooper[[1603]](#footnote-1603) 2

Henry Margery 1

John Jordan[[1604]](#footnote-1604) 4

Richard Leomon 3

Thomas Maddox[[1605]](#footnote-1605) 3

Samuel Buttler[[1606]](#footnote-1606) 2

John Hyde[[1607]](#footnote-1607) 3

[blank] Cattford[[1608]](#footnote-1608) widow 3

Wiliam Smith 2

William Rogers 10

*[Horsefair]*

Grace Smith[[1609]](#footnote-1609) 4

John Dowell[[1610]](#footnote-1610) 8

*[Old Market]*

John House[[1611]](#footnote-1611) 3

John Pickrell[[1612]](#footnote-1612) 4

Robert Webb[[1613]](#footnote-1613) 4

John Staynte[[1614]](#footnote-1614) 4

Thomas Tayler[[1615]](#footnote-1615) 3

William Teague[[1616]](#footnote-1616) 6

Symon Dixon[[1617]](#footnote-1617) 3

[blank] Rogers[[1618]](#footnote-1618) widow 3

Morgan Jones[[1619]](#footnote-1619) 1

Morgan Jones 2

John Iles[[1620]](#footnote-1620) 3

Robert Ayles[[1621]](#footnote-1621) 3

Thomas Sheppard[[1622]](#footnote-1622) 3

Henry Stephens[[1623]](#footnote-1623) 3

[blank] Blackwell[[1624]](#footnote-1624) widow 4

Thomas Walter[[1625]](#footnote-1625) 4

Joshua Holbert[[1626]](#footnote-1626) 5

Hugh Pearce[[1627]](#footnote-1627) 3

William Turner[[1628]](#footnote-1628) 4

William Loxtone[[1629]](#footnote-1629) 3

Thomas Combes 1

[2nd column]

Mary Browneing[[1630]](#footnote-1630) 3 hearths

[blank] Powell[[1631]](#footnote-1631) widow 5

[blank] Gamley[[1632]](#footnote-1632) widow 2

[blank] Long widow 2

Benjamin Fleetwood[[1633]](#footnote-1633) 2

Joseph Phelpes[[1634]](#footnote-1634) 2

[blank] Baber[[1635]](#footnote-1635) widow 3

Thomas Stockman[[1636]](#footnote-1636) 2

Andrew Snow[[1637]](#footnote-1637) 3

Thomas Flower[[1638]](#footnote-1638) 3

Isaac Deverell[[1639]](#footnote-1639) 5

John Crooke[[1640]](#footnote-1640) 3

*[Redcross Lane]*

Edward Terril[[1641]](#footnote-1641)l 5

[blank] Waterford[[1642]](#footnote-1642) widow 3

William Bayly[[1643]](#footnote-1643) 2

[blank] Phillpott[[1644]](#footnote-1644) widow 4

[blank] Cause[[1645]](#footnote-1645) widow 2

John Brookes[[1646]](#footnote-1646) 3

George Ewens[[1647]](#footnote-1647) 2

Herbert Vaughan[[1648]](#footnote-1648) 5

Thomas Crumpe[[1649]](#footnote-1649) 6

William Parry[[1650]](#footnote-1650) 2

Thomas Phillips[[1651]](#footnote-1651) 3

John Hawkins[[1652]](#footnote-1652) 3

Ludovic Morgan[[1653]](#footnote-1653) 4

Thomas Warren[[1654]](#footnote-1654) 3

Alexander Morris[[1655]](#footnote-1655) 3

John Waterford[[1656]](#footnote-1656) 2

Thomas Evans[[1657]](#footnote-1657) 3

*[St James’s Back]*

[blank] Dawson[[1658]](#footnote-1658) widow 1

Joseph Broade[[1659]](#footnote-1659) 2

Andrew Baker[[1660]](#footnote-1660) 2

Thomas Bowen[[1661]](#footnote-1661) 2

John Cornish[[1662]](#footnote-1662) 3

William Duddlestone[[1663]](#footnote-1663) 2

Thomas Rosser[[1664]](#footnote-1664) 2

Joseph Harris[[1665]](#footnote-1665) 2

William Turner[[1666]](#footnote-1666) 2

John Edwards[[1667]](#footnote-1667) 4

Edward Clifford 2

Edward Deale[[1668]](#footnote-1668) 3

John Collins[[1669]](#footnote-1669) 3

Thomas Possett[[1670]](#footnote-1670) 2

John Walton[[1671]](#footnote-1671) 2

Henry Dawson[[1672]](#footnote-1672) 4

f. 113v

Thomas Mason[[1673]](#footnote-1673) 5 hearths

George Ewens 4

[blank] Bruston widow 1

Edward Dudderidge[[1674]](#footnote-1674) 2

William Williams[[1675]](#footnote-1675) 1

John Harcomb[[1676]](#footnote-1676) 2

John Dewell[[1677]](#footnote-1677) 2

Anthony Blissard[[1678]](#footnote-1678) 2

William Saunders[[1679]](#footnote-1679) 1

William Ricketts[[1680]](#footnote-1680) 1

John Hopkins[[1681]](#footnote-1681) 3

Thomas Hartley[[1682]](#footnote-1682) 3

Thomas Manstey[[1683]](#footnote-1683) 3

Robert Noake[[1684]](#footnote-1684) 3

Jeremiah Browne[[1685]](#footnote-1685) 3

*[Cheese Lane]*

John Right[[1686]](#footnote-1686) 9

Edward Hayes[[1687]](#footnote-1687) 3

Edward Martin[[1688]](#footnote-1688) 2

John Bush[[1689]](#footnote-1689) 3

[blank] Sullock[[1690]](#footnote-1690) widow 4

Thomas Johnson[[1691]](#footnote-1691) 4

Peter Bolson[[1692]](#footnote-1692) 2

[blank] Buttler[[1693]](#footnote-1693) widow 2

*[Back Lane, later Jacob Street]*

William Pledwell[[1694]](#footnote-1694) 5

James Fullwood 3

John Morgan 3

[blank] Collins[[1695]](#footnote-1695) widow 2

Luke Hyde[[1696]](#footnote-1696) 2

Stephen Nicholls[[1697]](#footnote-1697) 2

Joseph Moore[[1698]](#footnote-1698) 4

Richard Purdue[[1699]](#footnote-1699) 2

John Bath[[1700]](#footnote-1700) 3

William Harding[[1701]](#footnote-1701) 2

Cannonel Britten[[1702]](#footnote-1702) 2

Ludovic Jones[[1703]](#footnote-1703) 2

Richard Patrick[[1704]](#footnote-1704) 2

Richard West[[1705]](#footnote-1705) 4

William Baker 2

Richard Davis[[1706]](#footnote-1706) 2

John Bennett[[1707]](#footnote-1707) 6

*[Without the gate]*

Thomas Harris[[1708]](#footnote-1708) 4

Abraham Davis 2

[2nd column]

John Lord 2 hearths

William Lawrence 2

Henry Harding 1

John Willis 2

John Willson 3

Robert Minney[[1709]](#footnote-1709) 2

John Moggs[[1710]](#footnote-1710) 2

Thomas Kill[[1711]](#footnote-1711) *[or Rill]* 2

Henry Long[[1712]](#footnote-1712) 2

John Cundrick[[1713]](#footnote-1713) 3

John Moggs[[1714]](#footnote-1714) the elder 2

Richard King[[1715]](#footnote-1715) 5

Leonard Mogges[[1716]](#footnote-1716) 4

William Francklyn[[1717]](#footnote-1717) 6

[blank] King[[1718]](#footnote-1718) widow 2

Thomas Goodwyn[[1719]](#footnote-1719) 5

Elizabeth Barwick[[1720]](#footnote-1720) 6

Francis Bell[[1721]](#footnote-1721) 3

John Hooke[[1722]](#footnote-1722) 4

John Everton 3

Thomas Winstey[[1723]](#footnote-1723) 3

George Bull[[1724]](#footnote-1724) 4

Thomas Edwards[[1725]](#footnote-1725) 5

William Througton[[1726]](#footnote-1726) 4

Humphrey Nicholls[[1727]](#footnote-1727) 6

Joseph James 9

William Oliver 10

Robert Fry 4

Thomas Stevens[[1728]](#footnote-1728) 6

Samuel Maynestone[[1729]](#footnote-1729) 3

William Shute[[1730]](#footnote-1730) 3

*[Castle Ditch (later Lower Castle Street)]*

George Hart 3

William Ball[[1731]](#footnote-1731) 2

Margaret Collins[[1732]](#footnote-1732) 3

Francis Cossell[[1733]](#footnote-1733) 3

[blank] Jones[[1734]](#footnote-1734) widow 3

[blank] Smith[[1735]](#footnote-1735) widow 6

Alexander French[[1736]](#footnote-1736) 3

Edward Sheppard 6

Jane Kitchell[[1737]](#footnote-1737) 3

Thomas Browne[[1738]](#footnote-1738) 2

John Minson[[1739]](#footnote-1739) 2

f. 114r

William Spurge[[1740]](#footnote-1740) 2 hearths

William Pledgewell[[1741]](#footnote-1741) 4

Thomas Howell[[1742]](#footnote-1742) & tenants 6

Hughes widow 1

[blank] Bearnes[[1743]](#footnote-1743) widow 3

[blank] Leeves[[1744]](#footnote-1744) widow 4

Edward Sheppard[[1745]](#footnote-1745) 5

*[Broad Weir]*

John Stephens[[1746]](#footnote-1746) 3

John Stephens the elder[[1747]](#footnote-1747) 3

Edward Noble[[1748]](#footnote-1748) 2

Thomas Paschall[[1749]](#footnote-1749) 2

John Warry[[1750]](#footnote-1750) 5

William Stafford[[1751]](#footnote-1751) 4

William Chapman[[1752]](#footnote-1752) 3

[blank] Masters[[1753]](#footnote-1753) widow 6

Nicholas Tilly[[1754]](#footnote-1754) 12

Henry Northall[[1755]](#footnote-1755) 3

[blank] Cause[[1756]](#footnote-1756) widow 6

George Hoggs[[1757]](#footnote-1757) 3

William Williams[[1758]](#footnote-1758) 2

Ann Pritcher[[1759]](#footnote-1759) 5

[blank] Baugh[[1760]](#footnote-1760) widow 5

Christopher Hickes 1

John Bryant[[1761]](#footnote-1761) 3

Thomas Hottkins[[1762]](#footnote-1762) 4

John Nayler[[1763]](#footnote-1763) 3

Thomas Gibbes & Cottle[[1764]](#footnote-1764) 5

William Reeke[[1765]](#footnote-1765) 4

William Lyfolly 4

John Nichell[[1766]](#footnote-1766) 2

John Lane[[1767]](#footnote-1767) 2

[blank] Usher widow 5

James Claxton[[1768]](#footnote-1768) 4

Mary King[[1769]](#footnote-1769) 2

[blank] Poore[[1770]](#footnote-1770) widow 2

John Wills 1

John Crooke 1

James Everett[[1771]](#footnote-1771) 4

[blank] Andrewes[[1772]](#footnote-1772) widow 2

*[Quakers Friars]*

Dennis Hollister[[1773]](#footnote-1773) 2

Ralph Cooper[[1774]](#footnote-1774) 3

[2nd column]

Smiths Hall[[1775]](#footnote-1775) 1 hearth

Peter Gill[[1776]](#footnote-1776) 2

Bakers Hall[[1777]](#footnote-1777) 4

Beake[[1778]](#footnote-1778) widow 2

*[Merchant Street, E side]*

Robert Presser[[1779]](#footnote-1779) 2

John Hall[[1780]](#footnote-1780) 3

Lazarus Wing 2

John Coombs[[1781]](#footnote-1781) 2

Farwell[[1782]](#footnote-1782) widow 3

Arthur Farwell[[1783]](#footnote-1783) 3

John Parsons[[1784]](#footnote-1784) 3

Robert Martin[[1785]](#footnote-1785) 4

George Annes[[1786]](#footnote-1786) 3

George Hedges 6

William Hellary[[1787]](#footnote-1787) 6

*[Merchant Street, W side]*

Barnaby Skinner[[1788]](#footnote-1788) 2

John West[[1789]](#footnote-1789) 4

Hugh Lewis[[1790]](#footnote-1790) 3

John Weffet[[1791]](#footnote-1791) 4

William Window[[1792]](#footnote-1792) 3

William Gill[[1793]](#footnote-1793) 3

Symon Clark[[1794]](#footnote-1794) 2

Henry Gerss[[1795]](#footnote-1795) 2

William Weaver[[1796]](#footnote-1796) 4

*[Old King Streete][[1797]](#footnote-1797)*

Grace Eaton[[1798]](#footnote-1798) 4

John Comberbatch[[1799]](#footnote-1799) 3

[blank] Biddleston[[1800]](#footnote-1800) & widow 7

Simon Browne 2

Thomas Owen 2

Walter Bland 1

Lodwick Read[[1801]](#footnote-1801) 4

Thomas Morris[[1802]](#footnote-1802) 3

John Champion[[1803]](#footnote-1803) 3

[blank] Hawkins[[1804]](#footnote-1804) widow 4

Robert Thomas[[1805]](#footnote-1805) 4

Richard Taylor[[1806]](#footnote-1806) 3

Richard Frapp[[1807]](#footnote-1807) 3

Robert Nitchins[[1808]](#footnote-1808) 1

Joshua Keeping[[1809]](#footnote-1809) in garden 1

f. 114v

Thomas Martin[[1810]](#footnote-1810) 9 hearths

Phillip Harris[[1811]](#footnote-1811) 7

George Dwyte[[1812]](#footnote-1812) 2

John Phillips[[1813]](#footnote-1813) 2

Symon Venner[[1814]](#footnote-1814) 2

John Haynes[[1815]](#footnote-1815) 2

Nathaniel Pope[[1816]](#footnote-1816) 2

Richard King 2

Barnaby Skinner[[1817]](#footnote-1817) 4

Francis Yeamans[[1818]](#footnote-1818) 3

Humphrey Wells[[1819]](#footnote-1819) 1

William Hobson[[1820]](#footnote-1820) 4

John Moone 3

*[St James’s Barton]*

John Allen[[1821]](#footnote-1821) 4

Nicholas Payne[[1822]](#footnote-1822) 4

William Shattford[[1823]](#footnote-1823) 4

William Meredith[[1824]](#footnote-1824) 9

[blank] Gyles[[1825]](#footnote-1825) widow 6

*[St James’s Churchyard]*

Andrew Ball[[1826]](#footnote-1826) 4

[blank] Davys[[1827]](#footnote-1827) widow 6

[blank] Gay[[1828]](#footnote-1828) widow 2

[blank] Bumsteed[[1829]](#footnote-1829) widow 6

Hugh Downeman[[1830]](#footnote-1830) 4

James Moredon[[1831]](#footnote-1831) 4

Henry Lloyd[[1832]](#footnote-1832) 11

William Hunt[[1833]](#footnote-1833) 3

Grace Brigg[[1834]](#footnote-1834) 3

John Snow 5

Henry Galloway[[1835]](#footnote-1835) 5

Vestry House[[1836]](#footnote-1836) 5

Aveys Ellis 4

Thomas Ellis in 3 houses 20[[1837]](#footnote-1837)

Thomas Hooke[[1838]](#footnote-1838) 5

*[Whitson Court]*

[blank] Wood[[1839]](#footnote-1839) 11

[blank] Bowen[[1840]](#footnote-1840) widow 5

Godfrey Ventell[[1841]](#footnote-1841) 8

John Tucker[[1842]](#footnote-1842) 2

David Lewis[[1843]](#footnote-1843) 3

*[Silver Street]*

William Joblyn[[1844]](#footnote-1844) 5

Henry Biggs[[1845]](#footnote-1845) 3

*[Horsefair]*

George Heath[[1846]](#footnote-1846) 5

William Hopwood[[1847]](#footnote-1847) 2

[2nd column]

Nicholas Whitebread[[1848]](#footnote-1848) 4 houses

John Duckett[[1849]](#footnote-1849) 2

John Hodges[[1850]](#footnote-1850) 5

*[Old King Street]*

John Cromwell[[1851]](#footnote-1851) 1

William Sheppard[[1852]](#footnote-1852) 6

Sara Davis[[1853]](#footnote-1853) 2

Edward Bradham[[1854]](#footnote-1854) 2

*[St James’s Barton]*

John Low[[1855]](#footnote-1855) 1

*[Horsefair]*

John Screen[[1856]](#footnote-1856) 1

William Thomas 2

William Dunn 3

Edward Bowen 2

Richard Watts 2

Phillip Patrick 3

Henry Foord 6

John Clarke 3

Thomas Poyte 2

Evan Thomas 2

Robert Nicholas 3

James Harris 3

William Smith 3

John Marsh 3

Blackmore widow 3

Thomas Hollwer *[amended to Ollwer]* 5

[blank] Harver widow 6

Hannibal Garlick 1

[blank] Sing widow 4

Thomas Fisher 4

[blank] Purnell widow 4

Schoolhouse 5

Peter Dowle 5

John Swetnam 6

Christopher Hyatt 1

[blank] Reeves widow 2

John Lloyd 3

John Tucker 3

Edward Peirce 3

[blank] Purnell widow 7

James West 10

[blank] Hooper widow 4

[blank] Bird widow 3

Roger Hardrige 4

[blank] Millard widow 4

Poor -------- 246

f. 115r

**Ward of St Ewen**

William Stephens 3 hearths

John Smith 4

[blank] Howell widow 1

James Jones 1

Joseph Berry 10

John Jones 1

James Wathen[[1857]](#footnote-1857) 5

Thomas Jones[[1858]](#footnote-1858) 4

George Butcher 6

William Davis 6

Edward Bustle 7

John Deane 5

Gerard Arnold 3

John Cooke 1

William Moreman 4

William Ringross 1

Edward Stephens 1

John Goswell 5

William Jones 6

William Smith 3

Thomas Morgan 4

[blank] Heath widow 1

Elizabeth Gardner 6

Anthony Deane 2

Henry Fildust 2

John Smith 2

*[The Quay]*

Francis Little[[1859]](#footnote-1859) 3

[blank] Long widow 1

William Jones 1

[blank] Belsher[[1860]](#footnote-1860) widow 1

Phillip Corterd 5

[blank] Sheward widow 7

Morgan Tayler 3

William Hughes 1

Edward Smith 3

Thomas Moores 1

Thomas Jolly 1

Roger Evans 5

Richard Colliner 9

William Jackson 2

Thomas Olfeild 4

John Wathen 3

William Davis 7

Richard Bickham 8

[2nd column]

[blank] Right widow 7 hearths

John Browne 12

John Beck 4

Joseph Creswick 8

Richard Hart 10

Thomas Haynes 6

John Gillman 8

Samuel Tayler 1

Jeremiah Hollway 7

Richard Kirwood 2

Thomas Millard 3

*[Corn Street, N side]*

John Robbins[[1861]](#footnote-1861) 11

Thomas Browne[[1862]](#footnote-1862) 1

Francis Yeamans[[1863]](#footnote-1863) 5

Hugh Baldwyn 2

Robert Webster 7

Thomas Wall[[1864]](#footnote-1864) 3

Thomas Pumphrett 4

*[Broad Street, W side]*

Matthew Haggard[[1865]](#footnote-1865) 4

Thomas Thomas[[1866]](#footnote-1866) 4

[blank] Martin widow 8

John Smith 3

Nicholas Fox 2

John Eastwick 2

Nicholas Meredith[[1867]](#footnote-1867) 6

Francis Stanton 5

Anthony Brewton 3

Abraham Weare 2

[blank] Nickins widow 4

John Hollister 2

[blank] Moore[[1868]](#footnote-1868) widow 4

John Llewellin 6

Richard Clifford 7

Tobias Reed 4

John Crouch 4

Phillip Dorney 3

Richard Mellichap[[1869]](#footnote-1869) 4

[blank] Hellier widow 2

Nathaniel Webb 1

Richard Arthur 7

Richard Jordann[[1870]](#footnote-1870) 2

f. 115v

John Hercules[[1871]](#footnote-1871) 2 hearths

Richard Martin[[1872]](#footnote-1872) 5

Ralph Farmer[[1873]](#footnote-1873) 5

Henry Gough[[1874]](#footnote-1874) 6

Charles Sandford[[1875]](#footnote-1875) 2

Elizabeth Harper 2

Edward Hunt[[1876]](#footnote-1876) 13

William Crouch 4

Hugh Rudley 3

James Pitts 5

*[Small Street, W side]*

Anthony Gay[[1877]](#footnote-1877) 6

Robert Gay[[1878]](#footnote-1878) 9

Richard Streamer[[1879]](#footnote-1879) 11

Arthur Hart 6

George Lining[[1880]](#footnote-1880) 7

John Gwyne[[1881]](#footnote-1881) 4

Arthur Gay 9

Thomas Traverss 2

Thomas Palmer 4

[blank] Owen widow 8

Richard Pugsly 4

Robert Yeates 11

Sir Robert Cann baronet 10

Robert Prewett 4

*[Small Street, E side]*

Sir Robert Yeamans[[1882]](#footnote-1882) 15

William Hazell[[1883]](#footnote-1883) 8

Thomas Speed[[1884]](#footnote-1884) 8

Stephen Chapman 10

John Lawford 8

[blank] Crofts widow[[1885]](#footnote-1885) 7

[blank] Liston widow[[1886]](#footnote-1886) 8

William Holmes 4

Edward Hazard 6

Poor: 2

[2nd column]

**Ward of Temple[[1887]](#footnote-1887)**

Thomas Matchett 5

John Drew[[1888]](#footnote-1888) 4

Richard Jones 4

Lawrence Weekes 3

John Nitchells 2

Henry Evans 2

Matthew Huges 2

John Baker 2

Thomas Jones 1

Jonah Knight 1

John Attkins 2

William Kempe[[1889]](#footnote-1889) 3

William Ashman 2

James and Humphrey Phillips 4

Henry Williams 2

Christopher Robinson 3

Dudlestone widow 3

John Morgan 2

Giles Keedly 3

William Dorrington 3

Arthur Gibbons 3

Thomas Richardson 2

John Bearnes 3

John Cole 3

Edward Fitticott 3

William Biss 3

Joyce Warren 5

William Swettnam 4

Robert Mynard 3

Jeremiah Stygland 3

[blank] Dowbting widow 4

Walter Sheward 4

Jerome Church 3

John Gray the younger 6

John Thompson 3

William Ford 6

Dorothy Tayler 5

William Attwood 10

Francis Lamberd 4

*[Temple Street, W side]*

Edward Goffe[[1890]](#footnote-1890) 3

Christopher Potch 4

Matthew Warring 6

Thomas Oweing 2

William Self[[1891]](#footnote-1891) 2

Valentine Knight[[1892]](#footnote-1892) 2

f. 116r

James Whiteing[[1893]](#footnote-1893) 5 hearths

Thomas Windfeild 1

Henry Revill 3

William Stetton 2

Symon Corke 2

Aaron Watts 4

John Morgan 3

[blank] Rogers widow 2

John White[[1894]](#footnote-1894) 2

Thomas Williams 4

[blank] Thompson widow 3

Richard Crabb[[1895]](#footnote-1895) 4

Alexander Gray 3

John Lambert 4

Thomas Chipman 3

John Cooke 4

Nathaniel Edwards 2

Thomas Gouldsmith[[1896]](#footnote-1896) 6

[blank] Pearse[[1897]](#footnote-1897) widow 5

John Nutt 3

William Williams 5

Jonathan Arnall 2

Anthony Cooke 5

Arthur Cooper 3

Alexander Sherman 2

Robert Hawkridge[[1898]](#footnote-1898) 4

Edward Tomlinson 3

Edward Smith 1

Thomas Eggall 2

Edward Hawkeings 2

Abraham Eary 2

William Smith 2

John Jones 2

Roger Bayly 1

Robert Oliffe 2

Robert Pope 2

John Cotton 2

John Nynde[[1899]](#footnote-1899) 2

Thomas Sperring 5

[blank] Dawe widow 2

[blank] Davridge widow 1

Robert Burges 1

William Lewis 2

Anthony Jefferyes 1

[2nd column]

Henry Hampton 1 hearth

George Willkins 2

Edmund Smerrick 2

Richard Keat 2

Phillip Cope 3

John Shute 3

Elizabeth Hopkins 3

Thomas Stagg 2

William Price 2

Edward Stephens 3

John Ladman 8

George Calt[[1900]](#footnote-1900) [blank]

*[the entries in the Chimney Book cease at this point but are continued in the third column of the paper list loose within the Chimney Book]:*

George Calthorpe 6

Thomas Wright 5

Richard Norys 4

George Gibbs 4

Walter Hunt[[1901]](#footnote-1901) 5

John Cooke 5

Widd [ow] Bannister 2

John Crabb[[1902]](#footnote-1902) 7

Hugh Twist 2

*[Temple Street, E side]*

William Howell 2

[fourth column of loose list]

William Rich 2

Thomas Hipman 3

George Lott 2

Richard Clarke 2

Widd Warren 4

Richard Long 7

Thomas Lyon 2

Francis Tomlynson[[1903]](#footnote-1903) 3

John Northeast 3

Widd Dymont 1

John Cummerland 2

Joane Jones 1

James Hodges 2

John Tayler 2

Richard Nusp 3

Elinor Edwards 3

William Howell 2

William Dowting 4

Widd Hipsley 4

John Chettwyn 6

John Webb 1

Robert Willkins 1

William Kempull 3

Roberta Gurrett or Garrett 2

Joane Rendall 2

Alice Poole 1

Jam: Gullock[[1904]](#footnote-1904) 2

Thomas Hollister 2

Sarah Brimbye 2

William Howlkner 2

David Jone 1

John Merrick 2

Thomas Highutt 2

Jos: Syme 2

Roberr Barnutt[[1905]](#footnote-1905) 3

Humphrey Brent[[1906]](#footnote-1906) 6

Widd Davys[[1907]](#footnote-1907) 4

John Lovell 5

Widd Hart 5

Thomas Sherralls 3

Walter Church 2

[fifth column of loose list]

Robert Ward 2

William Pope 3

Walter Thomas 2

Mary Sealy 2

Martha Bush 2

William Pope[[1908]](#footnote-1908) 3

Sr John Knight Knt 9

John Breach 5

John Hawkins[[1909]](#footnote-1909) 7

John Day 4

John Grayson 15

John Bowman 4

John Bulgin 1

John Stokes 2

John Hudson[[1910]](#footnote-1910) 4

William Crabb[[1911]](#footnote-1911) 6

Richard Goodman[[1912]](#footnote-1912) 6

Richard Fincher[[1913]](#footnote-1913) 6

Beomand? Bartlett 3

William Yeomans 3

William Rogers 5

John Brinkworth 3

Robert Lewis 4

Dor Bowrne 3

Evon Meredith 1

Edward Wattkins 1

Samuell Tippett 4

William White 3

Thomas Owen 1

Thomas Ward 2

Robert Bennett 3

William Humphrey 1

Robert Long 2

George Hurne 1

Elizabeth Gummon 2

[sixth column of loose list]

Michael Clothyer 2

William Vaughan 4

Phillip Wattkins 3

Henry Williams 4

Robert Higgens 3

Robert Godfrey 6

Richard Tovey 7

*[East Tucker Street (later Counterslip), N side]*

George Irishe? [[1914]](#footnote-1914) 5

Francis Woodward[[1915]](#footnote-1915) 5

Elizabeth Small 3

Lewis Bridgett 2

Widd Vaughan 3

Anthony Ward 5

Thomas Ballard 2

John Johnson 2

Daniell Jones sen p[er] junior 3

John Spurgin 3

William Ashman 1

John Evans 2

Roger Thomas 3

Isack Horton 1

Edward Stroud 5

Widd Arnall 2

Thomas Ballard 10

Widd Messon 4

Widd Loope 3

John Grewen 3

Sarah Borne 2

Widd Hunt 3

Miles Dixon 6

Mr Lanes new howse 7

Totall 696

194 paup[ere]s

1. Possibly nos. 76-77 Old Market, see the 1662 list n. 401. [↑](#footnote-ref-1)
2. Next to the Chapel of Trinity Hospital, Old Market, N side, see the 1662 list n. 402. [↑](#footnote-ref-2)
3. To the E of the tenement of Walter Symonds, see the 1662 list n. 402. [↑](#footnote-ref-3)
4. Nos. 11-15 Ellbroad Street, N side, replaces the entry for Richard Cause in the 1662 list, see the 1662 list n. 404. [↑](#footnote-ref-4)
5. No. 17 Ellbroad Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 405. [↑](#footnote-ref-5)
6. No. 23 Ellbroad Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 406. [↑](#footnote-ref-6)
7. In Redcross Lane, see the 1662 list n. 408. [↑](#footnote-ref-7)
8. In Redcross Lane, see the 1662 list n. 409. [↑](#footnote-ref-8)
9. Enderbies Castle or Baber’s Tower, Jacob Street, see the 1662 list n. 412. [↑](#footnote-ref-9)
10. In Back Lane (later Jacob Street) in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-10)
11. In Back Lane (later Jacob Street) in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-11)
12. The Bishop’s Palace; Gilbert Ironside senior was bishop 1661-1672 (Kirby 1970, 177). [↑](#footnote-ref-12)
13. College Green, the Old Deanery, see the 1662 list n. 379. [↑](#footnote-ref-13)
14. Lower College Green, see the 1662 list n. 380. [↑](#footnote-ref-14)
15. Richard Towgood was 1st Prebendary 1660-7 then replaced Glemham as dean 1667-83 (Kirby 1970, 184, 181). [↑](#footnote-ref-15)
16. Lower College Green, see the 1662 list n. 382. [↑](#footnote-ref-16)
17. Lower College Green, Abbey House, formerly the Registrar’s House, see the 1662 list n. 385. [↑](#footnote-ref-17)
18. Park Row, S side, a lodge to the W of the Red Lodge, see the 1662 list n. 386. [↑](#footnote-ref-18)
19. Possibly Goodman Denham’s house in 1649, see the 1662 list n. 387. [↑](#footnote-ref-19)
20. Trenchard Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 388. [↑](#footnote-ref-20)
21. Possibly Frogmore Street, N side, later built over by Culver Street, see the 1662 list n. 389. [↑](#footnote-ref-21)
22. Dennis Place, Stoney Hill, the house of James Read, clerk, built c.1654 (Leech 2014, 238-9); James Read was vicar of St Augustine from 1626 to 1675, dying in 1675 aged 98 (Sabin 1956, xiv). [↑](#footnote-ref-22)
23. Park Row, S side, to the W of the Red Lodge, see the 1662 list n. 393. [↑](#footnote-ref-23)
24. The Great House on St Augustine’s Back, by the 1660s a sugar house (Hall 1949). [↑](#footnote-ref-24)
25. Nos. 123-131 St Michael’s Hill, W side, see the 1662 list n. 345. [↑](#footnote-ref-25)
26. The Manor House in Royal Fort, see the 1662 list n. 346. [↑](#footnote-ref-26)
27. Royal Fort House (the predecessor of the present house), see the 1662 list n. 347. [↑](#footnote-ref-27)
28. Park Row, N side, the house built by John Jones, see the 1662 list n. 348. [↑](#footnote-ref-28)
29. Park Row, N side, the lodge at nos. 8-13 first mentioned in 1548, see the 1662 list n. 349. [↑](#footnote-ref-29)
30. Nos. 1 and 2 Lower Park Hill, see the 1662 list n. 350. [↑](#footnote-ref-30)
31. Nos. 16-18 Lower Park Hill, see the 1662 list n. 351. [↑](#footnote-ref-31)
32. Possibly no. 12 Lower Park Row, see the 1662 list n. 352. [↑](#footnote-ref-32)
33. House on the N side of Lower Park Row, formerly Griffin Lane, see the 1662 list n. 353. [↑](#footnote-ref-33)
34. The White Lodge, Upper Maudlin Street, see the 1662 list n. 354. [↑](#footnote-ref-34)
35. No. 83 Lewin’s Mead, see 1662 M n. 355. [↑](#footnote-ref-35)
36. No. 84 Lewin’s Mead, see 1662 M n. 356. [↑](#footnote-ref-36)
37. Part of nos. 16-17 Christmas Street, see the 1662 list n. 357. [↑](#footnote-ref-37)
38. No. 17 Park Row, see the 1662 list n. 358. [↑](#footnote-ref-38)
39. No. 15 Park Row, see the 1662 list n. 359. [↑](#footnote-ref-39)
40. Park Lane, E side, S of the Manor House, see the 1662 list n. 361. [↑](#footnote-ref-40)
41. Park Lane, E side, to N of Manor House, see the 1662 list n. 363. [↑](#footnote-ref-41)
42. Park Lane, E side, to E of the Manor House, see the 1662 list n. 364. [↑](#footnote-ref-42)
43. Nos. 31-7 St Michael’s Hill, see the 1662 list n. 365. [↑](#footnote-ref-43)
44. Nos. 43-7 St Michael’s Hill, see the 1662 list n. 366. [↑](#footnote-ref-44)
45. Garden and lodge on the S side of Upper Maudlin Street, see the 1662 list n. 367; still listed as esquire (Ar.), though he was knighted on 5th September 1663 (Beaven 1899, 284). [↑](#footnote-ref-45)
46. Garden ground and lodge to W of the Church Steps, see the 1662 list n. 368. [↑](#footnote-ref-46)
47. Garden and lodge on the S side of Upper Maudlin Street, see the 1662 list n. 369. [↑](#footnote-ref-47)
48. Garden ground to W of the Church Steps, see the 1662 list n. 370. [↑](#footnote-ref-48)
49. Nos. 31-2 Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 91. [↑](#footnote-ref-49)
50. Wine Street, Mr John Love, wife and 3 children, 1 apprentice and a servant in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 180). [↑](#footnote-ref-50)
51. Wine Street, Mr Hurle, wife and 4 children, 2 apprentices and 2 servants in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 180). Possibly nos. 42-3 Wine Street, by 1708 of Simon Hurle (Leech 1997, 195). [↑](#footnote-ref-51)
52. One of nos. 33-6 Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 92. [↑](#footnote-ref-52)
53. One of nos. 33-6 Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 93. [↑](#footnote-ref-53)
54. Wine Street, Mrs Withers and child in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 180). [↑](#footnote-ref-54)
55. One of nos. 33-6 Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 94. [↑](#footnote-ref-55)
56. In Wine Street in 1666, see 1662 n. 95. [↑](#footnote-ref-56)
57. No. 38 Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 96. [↑](#footnote-ref-57)
58. In Wine Street in 1666, see 1662 n. 97. [↑](#footnote-ref-58)
59. Nos. 39-40 Wine Street, the Three Horseshoes, see the 1662 list n. 98. [↑](#footnote-ref-59)
60. [Narrow] Wine Street, Maurice Orchard, wife and child in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 182). Orchard, a soapboiler, was one of the tax farmers in 1668: see introduction. [↑](#footnote-ref-60)
61. The Dolphin Inn, Dolphin Street, see the 1662 list n. 99. [↑](#footnote-ref-61)
62. In Wine Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 100. [↑](#footnote-ref-62)
63. In Peter Street, see the 1662 list n. 101. [↑](#footnote-ref-63)
64. In Peter Street, see the 1662 list n. 102. [↑](#footnote-ref-64)
65. In Peter Street, see the 1662 list n. 103. [↑](#footnote-ref-65)
66. No. 16A Mary le Port Street, the White Swan, see the 1662 list n. 104. [↑](#footnote-ref-66)
67. In Mary le Port Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 105. [↑](#footnote-ref-67)
68. No. 15 Mary le Port Street, see the 1662 list n. 106. [↑](#footnote-ref-68)
69. In Mary le Port Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 107. [↑](#footnote-ref-69)
70. Possibly no. 29 Mary le Port Street, replaces the entry for Mary Marmaduke in the 1662 list, see the 1662 list n. 108. [↑](#footnote-ref-70)
71. Mr John Lloyd sheriff and wife, 5 children and 2 servants were in Mary le Port Street in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 185). [↑](#footnote-ref-71)
72. In the Shambles or Worshipful Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 109. [↑](#footnote-ref-72)
73. In the Shambles or Worshipful Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 111. [↑](#footnote-ref-73)
74. In Peter Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 113. [↑](#footnote-ref-74)
75. Probably no. 2 Narrow Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 114. [↑](#footnote-ref-75)
76. No. 39 Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 115. [↑](#footnote-ref-76)
77. In the Shambles or Worshipful Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 110. [↑](#footnote-ref-77)
78. [Narrow] Wine Street, John Hule, wife and 2 children, 1 apprentice and a servant in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 181). [↑](#footnote-ref-78)
79. Peter Street, John Holcomb and his wife in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 183). [↑](#footnote-ref-79)
80. Probably no. 4 Narrow Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 116. [↑](#footnote-ref-80)
81. [Narrow] Wine Street, Thomas Watkins, wife and apprentice in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 181). Narrow Wine Street, N side, no.5, in 1660 leased to Thomas Watkins, cooper (Leech 1997, 186). [↑](#footnote-ref-81)
82. [Narrow] Wine Street, widow Millard in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 182). [↑](#footnote-ref-82)
83. In [?Narrow] Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 118. [↑](#footnote-ref-83)
84. In [?Narrow] Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 119. [↑](#footnote-ref-84)
85. In [?Narrow] Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 120. [↑](#footnote-ref-85)
86. Probably no. 29B Narrow Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 121. [↑](#footnote-ref-86)
87. No. 29A Narrow Wine Street, W part, see the 1662 list n. 123. [↑](#footnote-ref-87)
88. In [?Narrow] Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 123. [↑](#footnote-ref-88)
89. [Narrow] Wine Street, John Davis, wife, 2 children and apprentice in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 182). [↑](#footnote-ref-89)
90. In [?Narrow] Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 123. [↑](#footnote-ref-90)
91. No. 17 Broad Weir, see the 1662 list n. 124. [↑](#footnote-ref-91)
92. In Broad Weir in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 125 [↑](#footnote-ref-92)
93. In Broad Weir in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 126. [↑](#footnote-ref-93)
94. In Broad Weir in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 128. [↑](#footnote-ref-94)
95. In Broad Weir in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 129. [↑](#footnote-ref-95)
96. In Broad Weir in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 130. [↑](#footnote-ref-96)
97. In Broad Weir in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 131. [↑](#footnote-ref-97)
98. The Weare, John Bide, wife and child in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 186). [↑](#footnote-ref-98)
99. In Broad Weir in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 134. [↑](#footnote-ref-99)
100. The Weare, widow Bawne in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 186). [↑](#footnote-ref-100)
101. In Broad Weir in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 136. [↑](#footnote-ref-101)
102. In Peter Street, in 1666 of Richard Burford and his wife (Ralph 1939, 183). [↑](#footnote-ref-102)
103. In Peter Street in 1666, see 1662 n. 137. [↑](#footnote-ref-103)
104. Newgate, N side of Narrow Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 147. [↑](#footnote-ref-104)
105. In Peter Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 136. [↑](#footnote-ref-105)
106. In Peter Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 139. [↑](#footnote-ref-106)
107. Wine Street, John Joans and wife in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 182). [↑](#footnote-ref-107)
108. One of nos. 7-8 Peter Street, see the 1662 list n. 141. [↑](#footnote-ref-108)
109. Probably no. 9 Peter Street, see the 1662 list n. 142. [↑](#footnote-ref-109)
110. In Peter Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 144. [↑](#footnote-ref-110)
111. Peter Street, Mr George Becon, wife, child, 1 apprentice and a servant in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 184). [↑](#footnote-ref-111)
112. No. 14 Peter Street, see the 1662 list n. 143. [↑](#footnote-ref-112)
113. The names Samuel Fowles and those from Thomas Downes onwards are, with the exception of the last three, taken in sequence from the 1662 list. The names Edward Feilding to Christopher Alford are taken in sequence from the entries above for this list. [↑](#footnote-ref-113)
114. Part of no. 17 Broad Street, see the 1662 list n. 321. [↑](#footnote-ref-114)
115. No. 53 Broad Street, see the 1662 list n. 322. [↑](#footnote-ref-115)
116. Probably no. 56 Broad Street, Oxenfordes Inn, see the 1662 list n. 323. [↑](#footnote-ref-116)
117. Probably nos. 56-7 Broad Street, later part of the Red Lion, see the 1662 list n. 324. [↑](#footnote-ref-117)
118. Probably no. 58 Broad Street, the White Hart, see the 1662 list n. 325. [↑](#footnote-ref-118)
119. No. 59 Broad Street, see the 1662 list n. 326. [↑](#footnote-ref-119)
120. Nos. 61-3 Broad Street, see the 1662 list n. 327. [↑](#footnote-ref-120)
121. No. Xch/6 Wine Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 328. [↑](#footnote-ref-121)
122. No. Xch/7 Wine Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 329. [↑](#footnote-ref-122)
123. No. 5 Wine Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 330. [↑](#footnote-ref-123)
124. E part of nos. 6-9 Wine Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 331. [↑](#footnote-ref-124)
125. Part of nos. 11-14 Wine Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 332. [↑](#footnote-ref-125)
126. No. 23 Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 333. [↑](#footnote-ref-126)
127. No. 44 Wine Street, part of the Christopher Inn, see the 1662 list n. 334. [↑](#footnote-ref-127)
128. No. 48A Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 335. [↑](#footnote-ref-128)
129. No. 49 Wine Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 336. [↑](#footnote-ref-129)
130. Nos. 50-1 Wine Street, S side, the Lamb Inn, see the 1662 list n. 337. [↑](#footnote-ref-130)
131. Nos. 58-9 Wine Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 338. [↑](#footnote-ref-131)
132. Nos. 60-1 Wine Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 339. [↑](#footnote-ref-132)
133. With 11 hearths probably no. 63 Wine Street, S side, the Nag’s Head, see the 1662 list n. 340. [↑](#footnote-ref-133)
134. No. 66 Wine Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 341. [↑](#footnote-ref-134)
135. No. 16 Pithay, see the 1662 list n. 342. [↑](#footnote-ref-135)
136. No. 17 Pithay, see the 1662 list n. 343. [↑](#footnote-ref-136)
137. No. 11 Pithay, W side, see the 1662 list n. 344. [↑](#footnote-ref-137)
138. No. 53 Corn Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 1. [↑](#footnote-ref-138)
139. The Bush Tavern, no. 53C Corn Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 2. [↑](#footnote-ref-139)
140. No. 57 Corn Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 3. [↑](#footnote-ref-140)
141. No. 61 Corn Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 5. [↑](#footnote-ref-141)
142. No. 65 Corn Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 7. [↑](#footnote-ref-142)
143. No. 1 Broad Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 9. [↑](#footnote-ref-143)
144. No. 6 Broad Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 10. [↑](#footnote-ref-144)
145. No. 7 Broad Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 11. [↑](#footnote-ref-145)
146. This or the next entry was probably no. 15 Broad Street, at this point the last house in the parish of St Ewen, see the 1662 list n. 12. [↑](#footnote-ref-146)
147. The Quay, E end, in 1649 an ‘inner corner messuage or tenement called the Signe of the Bell at the east end of the key’, see the 1662 list n. 217. [↑](#footnote-ref-147)
148. In the 1668 list in Christmas Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-148)
149. In the 1668 list in Duck Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-149)
150. In the 1668 list in Christmas Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-150)
151. In the 1668 list in Christmas Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-151)
152. In the 1668 list in Christmas Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-152)
153. In the 1668 list in Christmas Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-153)
154. No. 24 Christmas Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 223. [↑](#footnote-ref-154)
155. In the 1668 list the second entry in Halliers Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-155)
156. In the 1668 list in Halliers Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-156)
157. In the 1668 list in Halliers Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-157)
158. In the 1668 list in Halliers Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-158)
159. In the 1668 list in Halliers Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-159)
160. In the 1668 list in Halliers Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-160)
161. In the 1668 list in Duck Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-161)
162. In the 1668 list in Tower Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-162)
163. No. 38 Broad Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 234. [↑](#footnote-ref-163)
164. Nos. 39-40 Broad Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 235. [↑](#footnote-ref-164)
165. Nos. 41-2 Broad Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 236. [↑](#footnote-ref-165)
166. No. 21 [now no. 22] Broad Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 237. [↑](#footnote-ref-166)
167. No. 24 Broad Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 238. [↑](#footnote-ref-167)
168. No. 23 Broad Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 239. [↑](#footnote-ref-168)
169. Larger house set back behind nos. 23 and 24, see the 1662 list n. 240. [↑](#footnote-ref-169)
170. No. 26 Broad Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 241. [↑](#footnote-ref-170)
171. No. 27 Broad Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 242. [↑](#footnote-ref-171)
172. No. 28 Broad Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 243. [↑](#footnote-ref-172)
173. No. 29 Broad Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 244. [↑](#footnote-ref-173)
174. Listed as the first house in the parish of All Saints in the 1662 list, probably no. 35 High Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-174)
175. Listed as the second house in the parish of All Saints in the 1662 list, probably no. 36 High Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-175)
176. St Nicholas Street, Gillows Inn, in the 1668 list and in 1672 of Nathaniel Parker, innholder (BA 00195/8). [↑](#footnote-ref-176)
177. Nos 39-40 High Street, W side, the Rose, see the 1662 list n. 265. [↑](#footnote-ref-177)
178. No. 56 Corn Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 266. [↑](#footnote-ref-178)
179. The Rummer Inn, All Saints Lane, see the 1662 list n. 267. [↑](#footnote-ref-179)
180. No. D All Saints Lane, see the 1662 list n. 268. [↑](#footnote-ref-180)
181. No. F Corn Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 269. [↑](#footnote-ref-181)
182. No. H Corn Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 270. [↑](#footnote-ref-182)
183. No. 1 High Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 271. [↑](#footnote-ref-183)
184. No. 3 or 4 High Street, see the 1662 list n. 272. [↑](#footnote-ref-184)
185. Nos. 9 and 10 High Street, see the 1662 list n. 273. [↑](#footnote-ref-185)
186. Nos. 11 and 13 High Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 274. [↑](#footnote-ref-186)
187. E side of Fisher Lane, see the 1662 list n. 150. [↑](#footnote-ref-187)
188. No. 29 Baldwin Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 151 [↑](#footnote-ref-188)
189. S side of Baldwin Street, see the 1662 list n. 152. [↑](#footnote-ref-189)
190. S side of Baldwin Street, see the 1662 list n. 153. [↑](#footnote-ref-190)
191. S side of Baldwin Street, see the 1662 list n. 154. [↑](#footnote-ref-191)
192. E side of Marsh Street, see the 1662 list n. 155. [↑](#footnote-ref-192)
193. No. 3 Marsh Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 157. [↑](#footnote-ref-193)
194. The Three Cranes, W side of Fisher Lane, see the 1662 list n. 158. [↑](#footnote-ref-194)
195. On the Quay, see the 1662 list n. 159. [↑](#footnote-ref-195)
196. John Thurston was the City Chamberlain, see the 1662 list n. 160. [↑](#footnote-ref-196)
197. On the Quay, see the 1662 list n. 161. [↑](#footnote-ref-197)
198. On the Quay, see the 1662 list n. 162. [↑](#footnote-ref-198)
199. Probably no. 28 The Quay, see the 1662 list n. 163. [↑](#footnote-ref-199)
200. On The Quay, ‘Tovey’ in 1662, see the 1662 list n. 164. [↑](#footnote-ref-200)
201. The Swan in Swan Lane, behind nos. 28-9 The Quay, see the 1662 list n. 165. [↑](#footnote-ref-201)
202. The Great Tower, nos 35-6 The Quay, see the 1662 list n. 167. [↑](#footnote-ref-202)
203. No. 47 The Quay, see the 1662 list n. 168. [↑](#footnote-ref-203)
204. Nos. 40-2 Prince Street, see the 1662 list n. 169. [↑](#footnote-ref-204)
205. The Rose and Crown, Marsh Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 171. [↑](#footnote-ref-205)
206. No. 111 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 275. [↑](#footnote-ref-206)
207. No. 110 Redcliff Street, W side, Edward Crafts in the 1662 list n. 276. [↑](#footnote-ref-207)
208. No. 109 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 277. [↑](#footnote-ref-208)
209. No. 108 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list nn. 275 and 278. [↑](#footnote-ref-209)
210. No. 107 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 279. [↑](#footnote-ref-210)
211. No. 102 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 280. [↑](#footnote-ref-211)
212. No. 101 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 281. [↑](#footnote-ref-212)
213. Nos. 98 and 98A Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 282. [↑](#footnote-ref-213)
214. Situated between nos. 94 and 98 this and Sara Tayer’s house must have comprised nos. 95-7, Canynges’ House. [↑](#footnote-ref-214)
215. Nos. 93-4 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 283. [↑](#footnote-ref-215)
216. Nos 91-2 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 284. [↑](#footnote-ref-216)
217. No. 90 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 285. [↑](#footnote-ref-217)
218. No. 82½ Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 286. [↑](#footnote-ref-218)
219. No. 82 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 287. [↑](#footnote-ref-219)
220. No. 4 Redcliff Pit, W side, see the 1662 list n. 288. [↑](#footnote-ref-220)
221. Possibly no. 12 Redcliff Hill, see the 1662 list n. 289. [↑](#footnote-ref-221)
222. No. 8 Redcliff Hill, see the 1662 list n. 290. [↑](#footnote-ref-222)
223. No. 18 Redcliff Hill, see the 1662 list n. 291. [↑](#footnote-ref-223)
224. Possibly no. 58 Pile Street, see the 1662 list n. 292. [↑](#footnote-ref-224)
225. No. 59 Pile Street, see the 1662 list n. 293. [↑](#footnote-ref-225)
226. Probably no. 70 Redcliff Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 294. [↑](#footnote-ref-226)
227. No. 58 Redcliff Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 296. [↑](#footnote-ref-227)
228. No. 55 Redcliff Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 297. [↑](#footnote-ref-228)
229. No. 39 Redcliff Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 298. [↑](#footnote-ref-229)
230. No. 37 Redcliff Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 299. [↑](#footnote-ref-230)
231. Nos. 88-90 St Thomas Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 300. [↑](#footnote-ref-231)
232. Within nos. 69-78 St Thomas Street, E side, S end, see the 1662 list n. 303. [↑](#footnote-ref-232)
233. No. 60 St Thomas Street, see the 1662 list n. 305. [↑](#footnote-ref-233)
234. Entries commence at the W end of Counterslip, see the 1662 list n. 13. [↑](#footnote-ref-234)
235. No. 7 on the N side of Counterslip, the W part of the sugar house, see the 1662 list n. 14. [↑](#footnote-ref-235)
236. No. 7 on the N side of Counterslip, the E part of the sugar house, see the 1662 list n. 15. [↑](#footnote-ref-236)
237. The entry below, for Thomas Bourne, was the fourth house from the corner with Temple Back, see the 1662 list n. 16. [↑](#footnote-ref-237)
238. No. 14, S side of Counterslip, see the 1662 list n. 17. [↑](#footnote-ref-238)
239. The entries below, for Fincher and Goodwin, indicate that the E side of Temple Street was reached at this point. [↑](#footnote-ref-239)
240. No. 4 Temple Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 19. [↑](#footnote-ref-240)
241. No. 5 Temple Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 20. [↑](#footnote-ref-241)
242. Between nos. 11 and 13 Temple Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 22. [↑](#footnote-ref-242)
243. Probably nos. 45-6 Temple Street, see the 1662 list n. 23. [↑](#footnote-ref-243)
244. Probably nos. 80-1, the site of the former Augustinian Friary, see the 1662 list n. 24. [↑](#footnote-ref-244)
245. Probably no. 141 Temple Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 25. [↑](#footnote-ref-245)
246. Probably no. 144 Temple Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 26. [↑](#footnote-ref-246)
247. Richard Hemyard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-247)
248. ‘Ward’ appears to be a scribal error as the entries that follow match closely those for the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-248)
249. No. 113 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 31. [↑](#footnote-ref-249)
250. No. 137 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 33. [↑](#footnote-ref-250)
251. No. 142 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 34. [↑](#footnote-ref-251)
252. No. 143 Redcliff Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 35. [↑](#footnote-ref-252)
253. Probably no. 2 Redcliff Street, E side, the Bear Inn, see the 1662 list n. 37. [↑](#footnote-ref-253)
254. No. 4 Redcliff Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 38. [↑](#footnote-ref-254)
255. Probably no. 7 Redcliff Street, E side, the Red Lion, see the 1662 list n. 39. [↑](#footnote-ref-255)
256. No. 16 Redcliff Street, see the 1662 list n. 40. [↑](#footnote-ref-256)
257. No. 28 Redcliff Street, see the 1662 list n. 41. [↑](#footnote-ref-257)
258. From marginal note in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-258)
259. E side of Bridge, St Thomas no. 20, see the 1662 list n. 42. [↑](#footnote-ref-259)
260. E side of Bridge, St Thomas nos 16/17/18, see the 1662 list n. 43. [↑](#footnote-ref-260)
261. E side of Bridge, St Thomas no. 15, see the 1662 list n. 44. [↑](#footnote-ref-261)
262. E side of bridge, St Thomas no. 13/14c, see the 1662 list n. 45; probably the compiler of the map of 1673. [↑](#footnote-ref-262)
263. E side of Bridge, St Thomas no. 13/14b, in 1656 the Pigeon, see the 1662 list n. 46. [↑](#footnote-ref-263)
264. W side of Bridge, St Thomas no. 9, see the 1662 list n. 47. [↑](#footnote-ref-264)
265. W side of Bridge, St Thomas no. 8, see the 1662 list n. 48. [↑](#footnote-ref-265)
266. W side of Bridge, St Thomas no. 7, see the 1662 list n. 49. [↑](#footnote-ref-266)
267. W side of Bridge, St Thomas no. 5. see the 1662 list n. 50. [↑](#footnote-ref-267)
268. From marginal note in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-268)
269. At the corner with Redcliff Street, see the 1662 list n. 51. [↑](#footnote-ref-269)
270. St Thomas Street, W side, no. 134 see the 1662 list n. 52. [↑](#footnote-ref-270)
271. St Thomas Street, W side, no. 133 see the 1662 list n. 53. [↑](#footnote-ref-271)
272. St Thomas Street, W side, no. 118 see the 1662 list n. 54. [↑](#footnote-ref-272)
273. St Thomas Street, W side, no. 117, see the 1662 list n. 55. [↑](#footnote-ref-273)
274. Arthur Starte was recorded as an innholder in 1640, see the 1662 list n. 56. [↑](#footnote-ref-274)
275. From marginal note in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-275)
276. From marginal note in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-276)
277. From marginal note in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-277)
278. One of nos. 3-4 Tucker Street, see the 1662 list n. 57. [↑](#footnote-ref-278)
279. No. 5 Tucker Street, see the 1662 list n. 58. [↑](#footnote-ref-279)
280. Nos. 6-7 Tucker Street, see the 1662 list n. 59. [↑](#footnote-ref-280)
281. No. 8 Tucker Street, see the 1662 list n. 60; the entries in 1662 that follow this one, for ‘Edward Cox 3, Richard Plummer 3’, are both omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-281)
282. From marginal note in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-282)
283. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 1, see the 1662 list n. 178. [↑](#footnote-ref-283)
284. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 2, see the 1662 list n. 179. [↑](#footnote-ref-284)
285. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 3, see the 1662 list n. 180. [↑](#footnote-ref-285)
286. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 4, see the 1662 list n. 181. [↑](#footnote-ref-286)
287. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 5, see the 1662 list n. 182. [↑](#footnote-ref-287)
288. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 8, see the 1662 list n. 183. [↑](#footnote-ref-288)
289. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 9, see the 1662 list n. 184. [↑](#footnote-ref-289)
290. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 11, see the 1662 list n. 185. [↑](#footnote-ref-290)
291. E and W sides, the Chapel on the Bridge, see the 1662 list n. 186. [↑](#footnote-ref-291)
292. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 14, see the 1662 list n. 187. [↑](#footnote-ref-292)
293. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 18, see the 1662 list n. 188. [↑](#footnote-ref-293)
294. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 21, see the 1662 list n. 189. [↑](#footnote-ref-294)
295. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 22, see the 1662 list n. 190. [↑](#footnote-ref-295)
296. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 25, see the 1662 list n. 191. [↑](#footnote-ref-296)
297. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 26, see the 1662 list n. 192. [↑](#footnote-ref-297)
298. From marginal note ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-298)
299. No. 2 Welsh Back, see the 1662 list n. 193. [↑](#footnote-ref-299)
300. No. 5 Welsh Back, see the 1662 list n. 194. [↑](#footnote-ref-300)
301. No. 7A Welsh Back, see the 1662 list n. 195. [↑](#footnote-ref-301)
302. Nos. 11-12 Welsh Back, see the 1662 list n. 196. [↑](#footnote-ref-302)
303. Meaning “His Majesty’s Custom House”, see the 1662 list n. 197. [↑](#footnote-ref-303)
304. Jackson died in February or March 1663 (Beaven 1899, 297). [↑](#footnote-ref-304)
305. Next to the Marsh Gate, see the 1662 list n. 199. [↑](#footnote-ref-305)
306. The Marsh Gate and rope house, see the 1662 list n. 200. [↑](#footnote-ref-306)
307. Marginal note in the 1662 list; the following five houses were newly constructed on the N side of King Street, see the 1662 list n. 201. [↑](#footnote-ref-307)
308. Street name from marginal note in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-308)
309. No. D Baldwin Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 202. [↑](#footnote-ref-309)
310. Nos. 4-5 Baldwin Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 203. [↑](#footnote-ref-310)
311. Nos. 13-14 Baldwin Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 204. [↑](#footnote-ref-311)
312. No. 15 Baldwin Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 205. [↑](#footnote-ref-312)
313. No. 20 Baldwin Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 206. [↑](#footnote-ref-313)
314. No. 23 Baldwin Street, S side, see the 1662 list n. 207. [↑](#footnote-ref-314)
315. No. 45 Baldwin Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 208. [↑](#footnote-ref-315)
316. No. 46 Baldwin Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 209. [↑](#footnote-ref-316)
317. From the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-317)
318. No. 21 High Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 210. [↑](#footnote-ref-318)
319. No. 22 High Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 211. [↑](#footnote-ref-319)
320. No. 31 High Street, E side, see the 1662 list n. 212. [↑](#footnote-ref-320)
321. From the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-321)
322. From the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-322)
323. Possibly the Through house next to Cock Lane, N side of St Nicholas Street, see the 1662 list n. 213. [↑](#footnote-ref-323)
324. No. AA St Nicholas Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 214. [↑](#footnote-ref-324)
325. Nos 6 and 8 St Nicholas Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 215. [↑](#footnote-ref-325)
326. From the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-326)
327. No. 1 Back Street, W side, see the 1662 list n. 216. [↑](#footnote-ref-327)
328. This and the next name correspond to John Dymer and Thomas Neson in the 1662 list, possibly heard and spelled differently. [↑](#footnote-ref-328)
329. Probably the second residence, lodge or garden house of the Reverend James Reade, leased to him in 1631 by the corporation as ‘one piece of void ground on which there is a house lately erected’, see Leech 2014, selective inventory on CD, STONY HILL [↑](#footnote-ref-329)
330. Frogmore Street, N side, later built over by Culver Street, see the 1662 list n. 389. [↑](#footnote-ref-330)
331. Park Row, S side, see the 1662 list n. 393. [↑](#footnote-ref-331)
332. Park Row, N side, nos. 8-13, see the 1662 list n. 349. [↑](#footnote-ref-332)
333. Park Row, N side, the rear part of Lunsford House, see the 1662 list n. 359. [↑](#footnote-ref-333)
334. Park Row, N side, no. 17, see the 1662 list n. 358. [↑](#footnote-ref-334)
335. Park Row, S side, the Red Lodge, purchased by Robert Henley in 1690 (BA 5535(23)a-b). [↑](#footnote-ref-335)
336. No. 2 Back Church Lane built by Charles Powell 1660-2, held by 1668 by Thomas Williams, merchant (Leech 2000, 96-7). [↑](#footnote-ref-336)
337. Park Lane, E side, the Manor House, in 1691 formerly of Edward Hurne, vintner (Leech 2000, 98). [↑](#footnote-ref-337)
338. Park Lane, E side to the N of the Manor House, see the 1662 list n. 363. [↑](#footnote-ref-338)
339. Royal Fort House, leased to James Bridges in 1667 (Leech 2000, 55). [↑](#footnote-ref-339)
340. Royal Fort, the Manor House, see the 1662 list n. 346. [↑](#footnote-ref-340)
341. Royal Fort, Cromwell House, leased to John Hicks, mercer, in 1665 (Leech 2000, 58). [↑](#footnote-ref-341)
342. St Michael’s Hill, nos. 123-31, see the 1662 list n. 345. [↑](#footnote-ref-342)
343. One of the garden houses ‘in St Michaels’ listed in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-343)
344. W of the Church Steps (from Griffin Lane (later Lower Park Row) to St Michael Church), W and S of Joan Langton's property, in 1664 the garden ground of Mr Haggatt, see the 1662 list n. 368. [↑](#footnote-ref-344)
345. Lower Park Row, N side, close to the Griffin Inn, in 1691 the tenement erected by William Sperrin, near adjoining to the `little house, tenement or cottage ... formerly erected by Gabriel Dudridge' on part of the city waste and over against the Griffin Inn (BA 04335(7) f. 121, (9) f. 217; 04479(3) f. 64). [↑](#footnote-ref-345)
346. Lower Park Row, N side, close to the Griffin Inn, William Spering in the 1662 list, see n. 17. [↑](#footnote-ref-346)
347. Possibly Lower Park Row, S side, no. 12, in 1670 the messuage, garden and orchard, together with a little house in the same orchard, now in the occupation of Margery Ash, see the 1662 list n. 352. [↑](#footnote-ref-347)
348. The Great House on St Augustine’s Back (Hall 1949). [↑](#footnote-ref-348)
349. In the 1668 list the entry for ‘St Michaells Almshouse 14’ [in Steep Street], here omitted, follows that for James Dolling. [↑](#footnote-ref-349)
350. Probably the lodge on Stoney Hill, of Thomas Wells in the 1662 list, by 1692 "converted into a fair messuage", now leased to John Hollister, linen draper (BA DC/E/40/57). [↑](#footnote-ref-350)
351. Upper Maudlin Street, S side, immediately to the E of Johnny Ball Lane, in 1684 the garden house of Ralph Olliffe, vintner (for the location see Leech 2000c, 73-4). [↑](#footnote-ref-351)
352. Upper Maudlin Street, S side, a garden and probably a lodge, from 1667 leased to Vincent Thorne (BA 04041 f. 183; Sampson 1913, 78; BA 04044(1) f. 333; 04479(3) ff. 52-3, which shows a dwelling house on the street frontage next to the White Lodge). [↑](#footnote-ref-352)
353. Upper Maudlin Street, the White Lodge, leased to Richard Hamm, gentleman in 1662, to the S of the lodge of Francis Creswick in 1666, see the 1662 list n.354. [↑](#footnote-ref-353)
354. SR: 1st entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-354)
355. SR: ‘the master’ is 13th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-355)
356. SR: widow is 12thentry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-356)
357. SR: 16th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-357)
358. SR: 3rd entry in Maudlin Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-358)
359. SR: ‘the master’ is 15th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-359)
360. SR: 19th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-360)
361. SR: ‘the master’ is 20th entry in Lewins Mead [↑](#footnote-ref-361)
362. SR: 20th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-362)
363. SR: Mr Moore is 24th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-363)
364. SR: ‘Goodwife Blanch’ is 49th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-364)
365. SR: ‘William Wall’ is 35th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-365)
366. SR: 67th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-366)
367. SR: ‘smith’ 46th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-367)
368. SR: ‘cooper’ 47th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-368)
369. SR: ‘Mr Radney’ 51st entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-369)
370. SR: 64th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-370)
371. SR: ‘fryingpanmaker’ 40th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-371)
372. SR: 46th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-372)
373. SR: Mr Gibbs and sister are 70th and 71st entries in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-373)
374. SR: ‘Mr Hooke’ is 69th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-374)
375. SR: ‘Mrs Harvey’ is 72nd entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-375)
376. SR: 73rd entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-376)
377. SR: 74th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-377)
378. SR: 77th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-378)
379. SR: 78th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-379)
380. SR: 9th entry in Maudlin Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-380)
381. SR: ‘Goodman Sheappard’ is 14th entry in Maudlin Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-381)
382. SR: ‘Thomas Reade’ is 10th entry in Maudlin Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-382)
383. SR: ‘John Hughs’ is 7th entry in Maudlin Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-383)
384. SR: ‘junior’ is 15th entry in Maudlin Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-384)
385. SR: ‘John Pickerins tenement’ is 4th entry in Maudlin Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-385)
386. SR: 92nd entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-386)
387. SR: 2nd entry in St James Back/New Buildings or ‘junior’ 9th entry in Silver Street/Bridewell Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-387)
388. SR: 4th entry in Silver Street/Bridewell Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-388)
389. SR: 6th entry in Silver Street/Bridewell Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-389)
390. SR: ‘Edward Tipper’ is 64th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-390)
391. SR: 90th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-391)
392. SR: 87th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-392)
393. SR: ‘Henry Emlen’ is 79th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-393)
394. SR: ‘Mrs Ball’ is 84th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-394)
395. SR: ‘William Kenton pipemaker’ is 81st entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-395)
396. SR: ‘Henry Sweete’ is 80th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-396)
397. SR: ‘Mrs Loope’ is 58th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-397)
398. SR: ‘Mrs Loope’s tenement’ is 59th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-398)
399. SR: ‘John Harris’ is 56th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-399)
400. SR: ‘Mr Lugg’ is 55th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-400)
401. SR: ‘Thomas Mannister’ is 54th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-401)
402. SR: 52nd entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-402)
403. SR: 34th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-403)
404. SR: ‘junior’ is 33rd entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-404)
405. SR: 32nd entry in Lewins Mead; Lewin’s Mead, S side, no. 70, in 1651 the tenement late built by Joseph Owen, see the 1662 list note 315. [↑](#footnote-ref-405)
406. SR: 37th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-406)
407. SR: 29th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-407)
408. SR: 28th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-408)
409. SR: ‘widow Shaw’ is 50th entry in Lewins Mead; probably Lewin’s Mead, S side, no. 73, in 1659 of Walter Shough, cooper; see the 1662 list note 313. [↑](#footnote-ref-409)
410. SR: 27th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-410)
411. SR: 23rd entry in Lewins Mead; Lewin’s Mead, S side, no. 72, in 1659 of Henry Dighton the elder brewer, see the 1662 list n. 314. [↑](#footnote-ref-411)
412. SR: 26th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-412)
413. The almshouse of St Leonard parish, following the entries for Smethwick and Tippett in the 1668 list, is here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-413)
414. SR: ‘pipemaker’ is 8th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-414)
415. SR: ‘Christopher Hampton’ is 5th entry in Lewins Mead; Lewin’s Mead, S side, nos. 79-80, by 1650 the two tenements now leased to Christopher Hampton cooper [the tenement late of John Hunt grocer and now of William Hedges on the E, and the tenement late of Edward Brayle and now the land of William Baldwin on the W] (BA P.AS/D/L/171), in 1714 formerly in the occupation of Christopher Hampton (BA P.AS/F25). [↑](#footnote-ref-415)
416. SR: ‘Richard Nunney’ is 4th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-416)
417. SR: 6th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-417)
418. SR: ‘Simon Oattley’ is 13th entry in Silver Street/Bridewell Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-418)
419. Possibly on the S side of Lower Park Row, where in 1694 the garden of John Cheshire glazier lay to the N of a house belonging to the parish of St Werburgh (BA P.StW/D/5 (e,i,m)). This was the first entry for the Ward of St Michael in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-419)
420. In St Augustine in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-420)
421. In St Augustine in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-421)
422. Shershaw Cary in St Augustine in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-422)
423. Lower College Green, the Bishop’s Palace; Gilbert Ironside was Bishop of Bristol 1661-72 (Kirby 1970, 177). [↑](#footnote-ref-423)
424. Lower College Green, Abbey House, formerly The Registrar's House, see the 1662 list n. 385. [↑](#footnote-ref-424)
425. Lower College Green, Mr Williamson’s house in the Parliamentary Survey of 1649, see the 1662 list n. 382. [↑](#footnote-ref-425)
426. The Deanery, College Green: Richard Towgood was Dean of Bristol from 1667 (Kirby 1970, 181). [↑](#footnote-ref-426)
427. Possibly Goodman Denham’s house in the Parliamentary Survey of 1649, see the 1662 list, parish of St Augustine, n. 387. [↑](#footnote-ref-427)
428. Frogmore Street, W side: possibly the tenement held by Samuel Davis, yeoman, in 1660 (BA DC/E/40/18 lease 51554). [↑](#footnote-ref-428)
429. Frogmore Street, W side, the Hatchet, in 1661 the ‘roofelesse tenement’, the property of the Dean and Chapter leased to William Pascall pewterer, from 1675 leased, with a garden, to John Lloyd brewer of Bristol, ‘lately erected and new built by Thomas Tippett late of the Same Citty Vintner deceased’, between a tenement of Arthur Williams labourer and a stable of George Williamson (BA DC/E/1/2 f. 135; DC/E/1/3 ff. 76, 400). [↑](#footnote-ref-429)
430. Frogmore Street, W side, in 1675 lately the tenement of Arthur Williams labourer (see n. 101). [↑](#footnote-ref-430)
431. Possibly 43-7 St Michael’s Hill, see the 1662 list n. 366. [↑](#footnote-ref-431)
432. SR: ‘Capt. Deane’ is 30th entry in Lewins Mead. Deane was a Common Councillor, but also owned property in Clifton, so perhaps this was a void property. [↑](#footnote-ref-432)
433. SR: ‘Jane Terry’ is 82nd entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-433)
434. SR: ‘Charles Ricketts’ is 83rd entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-434)
435. SR: ‘William Kenton pipemaker’ is 81st entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-435)
436. SR: 53rd entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-436)
437. SR: 9th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-437)
438. In St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-438)
439. In St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-439)
440. On the W side of Marsh Street, in 1770 ‘formerly’ [but by implication long before] of John Blanch, cooper (Leech 1997, 96). [↑](#footnote-ref-440)
441. Marsh Street, W side, no. 2 in schedule to 1766 Act, in 1674 of George White, carpenter, and Mary, his wife (Leech 1997, 84). [↑](#footnote-ref-441)
442. A 20 foot wide plot of void ground in the Marsh was first leased by the Corporation to Robert Bound, shipwright, in 1673 [1672] (BA 04335(6) f. 7). [↑](#footnote-ref-442)
443. This, and the next two entries in the 1668 list, corresponded to houses in the 1662 list on the Quay. [↑](#footnote-ref-443)
444. This and the next three entries in the 1668 list, corresponded to houses in the 1662 list on the Quay. [↑](#footnote-ref-444)
445. The Quay, the Great Tower, by 1673 in the occupation of William Philpott (Leech 1997, 135). [↑](#footnote-ref-445)
446. In the 1662 list on the Quay. [↑](#footnote-ref-446)
447. The Quay, no. 47, in 1650 the ‘Anchor Smyth’ held by John Jones (Leech 1997, 138). [↑](#footnote-ref-447)
448. Possibly The Quay, no. 22, by 1671 held by John Short (Leech 1997, 128). [↑](#footnote-ref-448)
449. The Quay, no. 19, by 1661 of Anne Gold (Leech 1997, 127). [↑](#footnote-ref-449)
450. This and the next two entries on The Quay, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-450)
451. In Fisher Lane or on The Quay, no. 48 in schedule to 1774 Act, in 1640 leased to Tobias Lamb (Leech 1997, 120); see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-451)
452. In Fisher Lane or on The Quay, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-452)
453. In Fisher Lane or on The Quay, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-453)
454. In Marsh Street or Fisher Lane, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-454)
455. Nos. 14-18 The Quay, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-455)
456. Fisher Lane, W side, next to the Three Cranes, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-456)
457. Fisher Lane, W side, next to the Three Cranes, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-457)
458. Marsh Street, E side, no. 5S in Leech 1997, 86. [↑](#footnote-ref-458)
459. Marsh Street, E side, adjacent to nos. 6-8S in Leech 1997, 86. [↑](#footnote-ref-459)
460. Marsh Street, E side, adjacent to nos. 6-8S in Leech 1997, 86. [↑](#footnote-ref-460)
461. Marsh Street, E side, adjacent to nos. 6-8S in Leech 1997, 86. [↑](#footnote-ref-461)
462. Marsh Street, E side, leased in 1654 to Edmund Dacred [Dacres ?], no. 11S in Leech 1997, 87; Edward Dacres in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-462)
463. Marsh Street, W side (Leech 1997, 93); in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-463)
464. Marsh Street, E side, no. 3 on corner of Maiden Court Lane (Leech 1997, 88). [↑](#footnote-ref-464)
465. Marsh Street, W side, in the 1662 list; ‘Sampson Downes 2’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-465)
466. Possibly Marsh Street, W side, in the 1662 list, ‘John Hartfordshire 2’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-466)
467. Marsh Street, E side, S of entry to Pinn’s Court, one of four dwelling houses in 1682 late inhabited by William Downes, William Stephens, mariner, John Needs, mariner, and John Kedgwin, cooper (Leech 1997, 89). [↑](#footnote-ref-467)
468. Marsh Street, E side, S of entry to Pinn’s Court, one of four dwelling houses in 1682 late inhabited by William Downes, William Stephens, mariner, John Needs, mariner, and John Kedgwin, cooper (Leech 1997, 89). [↑](#footnote-ref-468)
469. Marsh Street, E side, S of entry to Pinn’s Court, one of four dwelling houses in 1682 late inhabited by William Downes, William Stephens, mariner, John Needs, mariner, and John Kedgwin, cooper (Leech 1997, 89). [↑](#footnote-ref-469)
470. Possibly Marsh Street, W side, no. 5 in schedule to 1766 Act, of John Needes, joiner, in 1654 (Leech 1997, 95). [↑](#footnote-ref-470)
471. Marsh Street, W side, facing St Stephen’s churchyard, of John Burt in 1649 (Leech 1997, 85). [↑](#footnote-ref-471)
472. Marsh Street, W side, facing St Stephen’s churchyard, in 1653 leased to Edward Jeffries, joiner (Leech 1997, 92). [↑](#footnote-ref-472)
473. Marsh Street, W side, facing St Stephen’s churchyard, in 1773 heretofore of John Bleachly (Leech 1997, 93); see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-473)
474. Fisher Lane, E side, tenement at W end, in 1653 held by William King, cooper (Leech 1997, 70). [↑](#footnote-ref-474)
475. Marsh Street, W side, see the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-475)
476. Marsh Street, W side, ‘Richard Nichols 1’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-476)
477. Marsh Street, W side, ‘Blanch Henry 1’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-477)
478. Marsh Street, W side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-478)
479. Baldwin Street, S side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-479)
480. Marsh Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-480)
481. SR: 75th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-481)
482. SR: 72nd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-482)
483. SR: 73rd entry in Broadmead but see below n. 198. The meeting house is that of the Quakers in the lower end of Broadmead, rented by them from Tovey from 1662 to 1671, which was taken over by the Broadmead Baptists in August 1671, and where the Baptists built their first Broadmead chapel (for this and Simon Tovey as the Baptists' landlord by 1672 and until 1682 see Hayden 1974, 64, 78, 243 and 306; Tovey was not himself a Baptist, however - nor a Quaker; Simon Tovey (d. 1684) was a baker of St James (ibid., 218) and the minutes refer to him as their landlord and to lodgings under the meeting house which they also rent from 1668 onwards (ibid., 12-14 and 27) and about giving up their meeting house there by August 1671 (ibid. 45 and 50). [↑](#footnote-ref-483)
484. SR: 78th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-484)
485. SR: William Iles is 81st entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-485)
486. SR: ‘Edward Robinson’ 85th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-486)
487. SR: 84th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-487)
488. SR: ‘widow Bush’ is 86th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-488)
489. SR: ‘soapeboyler’ is 87th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-489)
490. SR: 88th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-490)
491. SR: ‘John Rawlins’ is 96th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-491)
492. SR: ‘Thomas Tyler’ is 93rd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-492)
493. SR: 53rd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-493)
494. SR: 52nd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-494)
495. SR: 51st entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-495)
496. SR: 48th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-496)
497. SR: 40th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-497)
498. SR: 38th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-498)
499. SR: ‘William West’ is 35th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-499)
500. SR: ‘cooper’ 30th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-500)
501. SR: 31st entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-501)
502. SR: 90th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-502)
503. SR: ‘John Eaton’ is 34th entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-503)
504. SR: 25th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-504)
505. SR: 14th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-505)
506. SR: 13th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-506)
507. SR: ‘widow Rickman’ is 11th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-507)
508. SR: 3rd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-508)
509. SR: 2nd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-509)
510. SR: 6th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-510)
511. SR: 9th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-511)
512. SR: ‘schoolemaster’ is 16th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-512)
513. SR: 18th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-513)
514. SR: ‘Mr Baugh’ is 19th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-514)
515. SR: ‘Capt Grigg’ s 24th entry in Broadmead; Broadmead, S side, no. 54, by 1639 the property occupied by William Grigg and Thomas Sage, tanners, the former still there in 1671 (BA 00720(1-23)). [↑](#footnote-ref-515)
516. SR: 55th entry in Broadmead; Broadmead, S side, no. 55, by 1730 this was the tenement with a skinner’s yard and slip to the River Frome, formerly of John Bilbye, by 1783 for many years past occupied by Thomas Perrin currier (at no. 55 Broadmead in 1775) (BA 3232(1-45)). [↑](#footnote-ref-516)
517. SR: 78th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-517)
518. SR: 59th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-518)
519. SR: 10th entry in Churchyard/Barton. [↑](#footnote-ref-519)
520. SR: ‘John Gayte’ is 63rd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-520)
521. SR: 64th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-521)
522. SR: ‘widow Brock’ is 66th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-522)
523. SR: ‘William Barruck’ is 67th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-523)
524. SR: ‘Mr Emannuell Tedder’ is 69th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-524)
525. SR: 71st entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-525)
526. SR: 73rd entry in Broadmead – see also above n. 155. [↑](#footnote-ref-526)
527. SR: ‘widow Hodges’ is 74th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-527)
528. SR: 10th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-528)
529. SR: ‘The house that Robert Ollive lived in’ is 5th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-529)
530. SR: 4th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-530)
531. SR: 7th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-531)
532. SR: ‘Mrs Moore’ is 8th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-532)
533. SR: 9th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-533)
534. SR: 10th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-534)
535. SR: ‘Richard Limell’ is12th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-535)
536. SR: 13th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-536)
537. SR: 14th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-537)
538. SR: 15th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-538)
539. ‘Widow Culliford & Fox 4’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-539)
540. SR: 2nd entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-540)
541. SR: 21st entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-541)
542. SR: ‘Mrs Smith’ 5th entry in Horsefair. Grace Smith is the first name listed under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-542)
543. SR: 23rd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-543)
544. ‘John Howse voyd 3’ is the first name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-544)
545. 2nd name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-545)
546. 3rd name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-546)
547. 6th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-547)
548. 7th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-548)
549. ‘William Teagy 8’ is the 8th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-549)
550. ‘Leaman Dickeson 3’ is the 9th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-550)
551. 12th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-551)
552. 15th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-552)
553. 18th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-553)
554. Robert Alyes is the 19th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-554)
555. 20th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-555)
556. 21st name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-556)
557. Widow Blakeway is the 22nd name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-557)
558. Widow Walter is the 23rd name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-558)
559. ‘Joshua Howbert & tenant 5’ is the 24th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-559)
560. ‘Hugh Pearce & tenants 4’ is the 25th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-560)
561. ‘William Turner & tenants 4’ is the 27th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-561)
562. 28th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-562)
563. Mary Browning & tenant 3’ is the 31st name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-563)
564. Widow Powell (2 entries): the 32nd and 33rd names listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-564)
565. ‘Widow Geneclift 2’ is the 38th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-565)
566. 39th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-566)
567. John Phelps is the 40th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-567)
568. ‘William Babar & tenant 3’ is the 41st name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-568)
569. 42nd name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-569)
570. 43rd name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-570)
571. 49th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-571)
572. ‘Isaac: Deverax 4’ is the 50th name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-572)
573. ‘John Cooke 3’ is the 62nd name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-573)
574. 3rd name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-574)
575. 5th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-575)
576. 6th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-576)
577. 8th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-577)
578. ‘Widow Cause new’ is the 12th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-578)
579. 17th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-579)
580. 20th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-580)
581. 23rd name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-581)
582. ‘Thomas Crumpe & tenants 11’ is the 24th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v; Crumpe was named as a whittawer in 1673 (P/StN/Ch/D/21). [↑](#footnote-ref-582)
583. 31st name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-583)
584. Thomas Phelps is the 39th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-584)
585. 42nd name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-585)
586. ‘Lewis Morgan & tenant 4’ is the 44th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-586)
587. ‘Thomas Warren’ is the 45-47th entries listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-587)
588. 50th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-588)
589. 51st name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-589)
590. 65th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-590)
591. Probably St James Back as widow Dawson precedes the entry for Joseph Broade in the 1668 list f. 76r, see n. 264. [↑](#footnote-ref-591)
592. SR: 19th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-592)
593. 22nd name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-593)
594. 23rd name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-594)
595. 24th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-595)
596. 25th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-596)
597. 26th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-597)
598. 27th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-598)
599. 29th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-599)
600. 30th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-600)
601. 33rd name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-601)
602. 34th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-602)
603. 35th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-603)
604. 36th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-604)
605. ‘Henry Dawson & tenant 6’ is the 38th entrry in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-605)
606. 39th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-606)
607. SR: ‘Widow Heavens’ and ‘Phillip Heavens’ are 39th and 40th entries in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-607)
608. 43rd name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-608)
609. Welthian Williams is the 45th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-609)
610. John Hookham is the 46th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-610)
611. 47th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-611)
612. 48th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-612)
613. 50th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-613)
614. 51st name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-614)
615. 54th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-615)
616. 55th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-616)
617. 56th name in St James Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-617)
618. Robert Nooke immediately precedes that of Jeremy Brown in the 1668 list, see n. 291. [↑](#footnote-ref-618)
619. SR: 2nd entry in St James Back/New Buildings; his name immediately precedes St James’s Almshouse in the 1668 list, which is here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-619)
620. The 2nd name listed (the first being the Castle Gate) under the first section for ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r; from Millerd’s map of 1673 it can be deduced that this begins the list for houses in Cheese Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-620)
621. 3rd name listed under the first section for ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-621)
622. 5th name listed under the first section for ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-622)
623. 6th name listed under the first section for ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-623)
624. 8th name listed under the first section for ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-624)
625. 9th name listed under the first section for ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-625)
626. 12th name listed under the first section for ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-626)
627. 13th name listed under the first section for ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-627)
628. ‘William Pledwell new –‘ is the first entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-628)
629. 3rd-4th entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-629)
630. 7th entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-630)
631. 8th entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-631)
632. 8th entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-632)
633. 14th entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-633)
634. 15th entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-634)
635. Probably William Hardwitch, the 16th entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-635)
636. 18th entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-636)
637. 19th entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-637)
638. 21st entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-638)
639. 22nd entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-639)
640. 26th entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list; ‘Lawfords Gate Almshouse 24’, placed between the entries for Davis and Bennett in the 1668 list, is here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-640)
641. 28th entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-641)
642. ‘Thomas Harris voyd 4’ is the first entry under ‘Without the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-642)
643. ‘Robert Nonny’ is the 6th entry under ‘Without the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-643)
644. 3rd entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-644)
645. 4th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-645)
646. 5th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-646)
647. 7th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-647)
648. 8th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-648)
649. 9th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-649)
650. 10th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-650)
651. 11th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-651)
652. 14th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-652)
653. 15th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-653)
654. 16th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-654)
655. 18th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-655)
656. 19th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-656)
657. 21st entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-657)
658. 22nd entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-658)
659. 23rd/24th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-659)
660. 25th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-660)
661. ‘Humphry Nickens & tenants’ is the 26th entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-661)
662. 31st entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-662)
663. 33rd entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-663)
664. Possibly ‘William Scott 3’, the 34th and last entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-664)
665. Probably ‘William Ball 2’, the 3rd entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-665)
666. 4th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-666)
667. ‘Franc: Cotsell & tenants 3’ is the 5th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-667)
668. ‘Widow Jones & tenants 3’ is the 6th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-668)
669. ‘Widow Beale & widow Smith 6’is the 7th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-669)
670. ‘Alexander Frenchback 2’ is the 8th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-670)
671. 11th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-671)
672. 12th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-672)
673. Possibly ‘John Moison 2’, the 13th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-673)
674. 15th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-674)
675. 16th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-675)
676. 17th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-676)
677. 18th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-677)
678. 19th entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-678)
679. ‘Widow Barnes & tenants 4’ is the 21st entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-679)
680. Widow Leades’ is the 22nd entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-680)
681. ‘Edward Shepherd new’ is the 25th and last entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-681)
682. 5th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-682)
683. 6th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-683)
684. 11th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-684)
685. 12th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-685)
686. Possibly ‘John Noory’, the 13th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-686)
687. 14th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-687)
688. Probably ‘William Champion 3’, the 16th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-688)
689. 15th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-689)
690. 18th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-690)
691. 20th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-691)
692. 23rd entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-692)
693. 24th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-693)
694. 25th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-694)
695. ‘Anna Bricker’ is the 26th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-695)
696. 28th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-696)
697. 33rd entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-697)
698. ‘Thomas Hopkins [2 salt pans added] 4’ is the 34th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-698)
699. ‘John Nailer & tenant 3’ is the 35th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-699)
700. 36th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-700)
701. ‘Mrs Beake & tenant 8’ is the 37th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-701)
702. 41st entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-702)
703. 44th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-703)
704. 48th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-704)
705. 51st entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-705)
706. 53rd entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-706)
707. 57th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-707)
708. Probably ‘William Andrewes 2’, the 58th entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-708)
709. This became the Friends’ or Quakers’ meeting house in Quakers’ Friars: in March 1671 Dennis Hollister leased to the Society of Friends his tenement now used as two, adjacent to a sometime carpenters' yard leased by Hollister to Thomas Jacques, bounded on the west by part of a yard. The plans for building the new house on Hollister's ground at the Friars were agreed late in 1669 and executed in 1670-1 (BA 10666(3)e; Leech 2014, Selective Inventory on CD; Mortimer 1971, xxi; for the biography of Dennis Hollister, grocer (d. 1676), see ibid., 204). [↑](#footnote-ref-709)
710. 10th entry under ‘The Fryars’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-710)
711. The Smiths’ or Cutlers’ Hall was the former N range of the lesser cloister of the Dominican Friary (Leech 2014, Selective Inventory on CD for further references). [↑](#footnote-ref-711)
712. Identified as the 12th entry under ‘The Fryars’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-712)
713. The Bakers’ Hall was the former S range of the lesser cloister of the Dominican Friary (Leech 2014, Selective Inventory on CD for further references). [↑](#footnote-ref-713)
714. 16th entry under ‘The Fryars’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-714)
715. The first entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-715)
716. 2nd entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-716)
717. Possibly ‘Thomas Combes 2’, the 8th entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-717)
718. 9th entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-718)
719. 10th entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-719)
720. 12th entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-720)
721. 13th entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-721)
722. 14th entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-722)
723. Probably ‘William Ellery 6’, the 17th and last entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-723)
724. The first entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list, identified there as the W side of the street. [↑](#footnote-ref-724)
725. 2nd entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-725)
726. 3rd entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-726)
727. 6th entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-727)
728. 7th entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-728)
729. 8th entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-729)
730. 10th entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list; the Tailors’ Almshouse, which appears in the 1668 list, is here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-730)
731. 11th entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-731)
732. 12th and last entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-732)
733. Named as ‘King Streete’ in the 1662 list, being renamed ‘Old King Street’ following the development of King Street in the parishes of St Nicholas and St Stephen in the 1660s. [↑](#footnote-ref-733)
734. The first entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-734)
735. 2nd entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-735)
736. 5th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-736)
737. SR: 65th entry in King Street area. [↑](#footnote-ref-737)
738. SR: ‘Walter Blanch’ is 8th entry in King Street area. [↑](#footnote-ref-738)
739. 10th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-739)
740. 13th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-740)
741. 14th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-741)
742. 15th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-742)
743. 15th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-743)
744. 18th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-744)
745. 19th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-745)
746. 21st entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-746)
747. 23rd entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-747)
748. 25th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-748)
749. 26th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-749)
750. 27th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-750)
751. 28th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-751)
752. ‘Stephen Benner’ is the 25th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-752)
753. 30th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-753)
754. 31st entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-754)
755. SR: 32nd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-755)
756. 37th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-756)
757. 39th or 43rd entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-757)
758. 44th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-758)
759. 46th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-759)
760. 45th entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-760)
761. 5th entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-761)
762. 6th entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-762)
763. 7th entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-763)
764. 9th entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-764)
765. 8th entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-765)
766. 3rd entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-766)
767. 4th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-767)
768. 5th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-768)
769. 6th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-769)
770. 7th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-770)
771. ‘James Mardon’ is the 8th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-771)
772. Identified as the 10th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-772)
773. ‘Widow Hunt’ is the 11th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-773)
774. 12th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-774)
775. 13th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-775)
776. 14th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-776)
777. 15th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-777)
778. 16th entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-778)
779. 19th and last entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-779)
780. The first entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-780)
781. 4th entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-781)
782. ‘Capt. Ellis new 8’ isthe 8th entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-782)
783. ‘Capt. Ellis sugarhouse 9’ is the 9th entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-783)
784. 10th entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-784)
785. ‘Mr Wood [3 stoves added] 8’ is the 11th entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list; Anthony Wood was a close associate of Ellis in the founding of the sugar house (Hall 1944, 3). [↑](#footnote-ref-785)
786. 12th entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list; another close associate of Ellis in the founding of the sugar house (ibid.). [↑](#footnote-ref-786)
787. ‘John Tucker new’ is the 13th entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-787)
788. 3rd entry under ‘Silver Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-788)
789. 7th and last entry under ‘Silver Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-789)
790. The first entry under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-790)
791. 2nd entry under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list [↑](#footnote-ref-791)
792. 11th entry under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-792)
793. 12th entry under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-793)
794. 13th and last entry under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-794)
795. 5th entry under the second section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-795)
796. 9th entry under the second section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-796)
797. 11th entry under the second section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-797)
798. 12th and last entry under the second section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-798)
799. 10th and last entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-799)
800. SR: 30th entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-800)
801. SR: 7th entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-801)
802. SR: 12th entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-802)
803. SR: 6th entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-803)
804. SR: 12th entry in Purnells Court Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-804)
805. SR: ‘Robert Nichols’ is 3rd entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-805)
806. SR: 48th entry in King/Merchant St area. [↑](#footnote-ref-806)
807. SR: 3rd entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-807)
808. SR: 14th entry in Churchyard/Barton. [↑](#footnote-ref-808)
809. SR: ‘Mrs Blackmore’ is 1st entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-809)
810. SR: 1st entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-810)
811. SR: 11th entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-811)
812. SR: ‘Mr Fisher’ is 29th entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-812)
813. SR: ‘Mr Purnell’ is 30th entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-813)
814. SR: ‘Widow Dowle’ is 27th entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-814)
815. SR: ‘Goodman Swettman’ is 3rd entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-815)
816. SR: 2nd entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-816)
817. SR: ‘Edward Price’s tenement’ is 7th entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-817)
818. SR: 14th entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-818)
819. SR: 17th entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-819)
820. SR: ‘Mrs Bird’ is 20th entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-820)
821. SR: ‘Roger Harditch’ is 21st entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-821)
822. SR: ‘Mrs Miller’ is 22nd entry in St James Back/New Buildings. [↑](#footnote-ref-822)
823. SR: 46th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-823)
824. SR: 45th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-824)
825. SR: 27thentry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-825)
826. SR: 20th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-826)
827. ‘Lewis Jones 2’ is 19th entry under Back Lane in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-827)
828. The last entry under Broadmead in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-828)
829. 13th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r). [↑](#footnote-ref-829)
830. 14th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-830)
831. 16th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-831)
832. 17th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-832)
833. 29th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-833)
834. 34th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-834)
835. 35th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-835)
836. 37th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-836)
837. 44th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-837)
838. ‘William Guy 1’ is the 45th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-838)
839. ‘John Gill’ is the 46th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-839)
840. 48th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-840)
841. ‘- Morgan’ is the 47th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-841)
842. 52nd name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-842)
843. 54th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-843)
844. 55th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-844)
845. 56th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-845)
846. 57th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-846)
847. 59th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-847)
848. 58th name under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-848)
849. ‘Thomas Busleton & Mary Hayward 4’ is the 60th entry under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-849)
850. The first name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-850)
851. ‘John Markes 2’ is the 2nd name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-851)
852. 4th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-852)
853. 7th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-853)
854. 9th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-854)
855. ‘John Kenellin voyd 2’ is the 10th name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-855)
856. 11th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-856)
857. 13th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-857)
858. 14th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-858)
859. 15th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-859)
860. ‘Thomas Wallis & Finch 2’ is the 16th entry listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-860)
861. ‘Edward Veizy new’ is the 18th entry listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-861)
862. ‘Richard Hickes & tenant 2’ is the 21st entry listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-862)
863. 26th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-863)
864. 27th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-864)
865. 28th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-865)
866. 29th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-866)
867. 30th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-867)
868. ‘John Lone 1 [*or Loue*]’ is the 32nd name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-868)
869. ‘Frances Hickes widow 2’ is the 33rd name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-869)
870. 35th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-870)
871. 36th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-871)
872. 37th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-872)
873. 38th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-873)
874. 40th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-874)
875. 41st name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-875)
876. 43rd name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-876)
877. 53rd name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-877)
878. ‘Simon Cadle’ is the 54th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-878)
879. 55th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-879)
880. 56th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-880)
881. 57th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-881)
882. 59th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-882)
883. 60th name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-883)
884. 61st name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-884)
885. 62nd name under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-885)
886. 10th name under ‘Back Lane’ (later Jacob Street) in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-886)
887. 13th name under ‘Back Lane’ (later Jacob Street) in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-887)
888. ‘George Elton’ is the 11th name under ‘Back Lane’ (later Jacob Street) in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-888)
889. 23rd name under ‘Back Lane’ (later Jacob Street) in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-889)
890. 29th and last name under ‘Back Lane’ (later Jacob Street) in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-890)
891. 2nd name under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list; his house was in St Peter in the 1662 list, in 1673 in Ellbroad Street, N side, identifiable as no. 18,to the E of the messuage and tan house late of Jesse Noble tanner, now new built (BA P.StN/Ch/1 f. 15). [↑](#footnote-ref-891)
892. 3rd name under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-892)
893. 4th name under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-893)
894. 29th name under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-894)
895. 17th name under ‘The Fryars’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-895)
896. ‘Edward Olliver’ is the 18th name under ‘The Fryars’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-896)
897. 6th name under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-897)
898. ‘John Hive’ is the 7th name under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-898)
899. ‘Griffith Bowen’ is the 9th name under ‘Rosemary Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-899)
900. SR: 79th entry in King/Merchant Street area. [↑](#footnote-ref-900)
901. 33rd name under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-901)
902. 34th name under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-902)
903. 35th name under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-903)
904. 36th name under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-904)
905. 40th name under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-905)
906. 42nd name under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-906)
907. SR: ‘senior’ 4th entry in the Barton. [↑](#footnote-ref-907)
908. SR: 2nd entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-908)
909. 2nd name under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-909)
910. SR: 18th entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-910)
911. SR: 12th entry in Silver St/Bridewell Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-911)
912. 3rd name under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-912)
913. 5th name under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list [↑](#footnote-ref-913)
914. 6th name under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-914)
915. 7th name under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-915)
916. 8th name under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-916)
917. 9th name under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-917)
918. 2nd name under the second section for ‘Kinge Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-918)
919. 4th name under the second section for ‘Kinge Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-919)
920. 5th name under the second section for ‘Kinge Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-920)
921. ‘Peirce Wood’ is the 6th name under the second section for ‘Kinge Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-921)
922. 7th name under the second section for ‘Kinge Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-922)
923. 8th name under the second section for ‘Kinge Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-923)
924. SR: ‘James Phipps’ is 2nd entry in Croyden Court Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-924)
925. SR: ‘widow Varsey’ is 1st entry in Croyden Court Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-925)
926. SR: 6th entry in Croyden Court Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-926)
927. SR: 5th entry in Croyden Court Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-927)
928. SR: ‘Widow Hennin’ is 4th entry in Croyden Court Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-928)
929. SR: ‘Widow Heale’ is 3rd entry in Croyden Court Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-929)
930. From the location of the hearths of Tyler and Grimsley in the walking order, it is evident, as in the 1668 list, that the entries for the ward of Holy Trinity (or Christchurch) commence at or close to Newgate within the parish of St Peter. [↑](#footnote-ref-930)
931. Narrow Wine Street, N side, no. 16, in 1656 of John Tiler (Leech 1997, 189). [↑](#footnote-ref-931)
932. Narrow Wine Street, N side, no. 14, in 1712 formerly of Richard Grimsby (Leech 1997, 188). [↑](#footnote-ref-932)
933. [?Narrow] Wine Street, in 1666 of Nathaniel Merry, his wife and 2 children (Ralph 1939, 182). [↑](#footnote-ref-933)
934. Narrow Wine Street, N side, no. 5, in 1660 leased to Thomas Watkins, cooper (Leech 1997, 186). [↑](#footnote-ref-934)
935. Probably Narrow Wine Street, N side, no. 4, in 1645 leased to Samuel Widlake (Leech 1997, 186). [↑](#footnote-ref-935)
936. Possibly Wine Street, N side, no. C, by 1672 divided as two tenements of Daniel Gibbons, farrier, and Nicholas Harte the younger (Leech 1997, 184). [↑](#footnote-ref-936)
937. Wine Street, S side, nos. 39-40, the Three Horseshoes, see the 1662 list n. 98. [↑](#footnote-ref-937)
938. In Wine Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 100. [↑](#footnote-ref-938)
939. In Wine Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 95. [↑](#footnote-ref-939)
940. Wine Street, N side, one of nos. 33-6, in Wine Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 94. [↑](#footnote-ref-940)
941. Wine Street, N side, one of nos. 33-6, in Wine Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 93. [↑](#footnote-ref-941)
942. Wine Street, N side, one of nos. 33-6, in Wine Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 92. [↑](#footnote-ref-942)
943. Wine Street, N side, nos. 31-2, W part, in Wine Street in 1666, see the 1662 list not. 91. [↑](#footnote-ref-943)
944. Possibly Wine Street, N side, no. 24; adjacent to no. 23 in the walking order of 1662, see the 1662 list note 333. [↑](#footnote-ref-944)
945. Possibly Mary le Port Street, S side, no. 35, adjacent to no. 36 in the walking order of 1662, see the 1662 list n. 372. [↑](#footnote-ref-945)
946. Wine Street, in Christchurch in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-946)
947. Wine Street, in Christchurch in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-947)
948. Wine Street, N side, part of nos. 11-14, see the 1662 list n. 332. [↑](#footnote-ref-948)
949. Wine Street, N side, the W part of nos .6-9, in 1729 formerly of Nathaniel Day, hosier (Leech 1997, 175). [↑](#footnote-ref-949)
950. Wine Street, N side, no. 5, in 1661 where John Haggatt now lived (Leech 1997, 174). [↑](#footnote-ref-950)
951. Wine Street, N side, no. Xch/7, in 1686 formerly of Nicholas Shute, tailor (Leech 1997, 173). [↑](#footnote-ref-951)
952. Wine Street, N side, no. Xch/6, in 1661 held by Humphrey Corsley, goldsmith (Leech 1997, 172). [↑](#footnote-ref-952)
953. In the 1668 list the first entry listed under Broad Street: E side, nos. 61-3, see the 1662 list n. 327. [↑](#footnote-ref-953)
954. Broad Street, E side, no. 59, see the 1662 list n. 326. [↑](#footnote-ref-954)
955. Broad Street, E side, probably no. 58, the White Hart, see the 1662 list n. 325. [↑](#footnote-ref-955)
956. Broad Street, E side, probably nos. 56-7, later part of the White Lion, see the 1662 list n. 324. [↑](#footnote-ref-956)
957. Broad Street, E side, probably no. 56, later part of the White Lion, see the 1662 list n. 323. [↑](#footnote-ref-957)
958. Possibly Broad Street, E side, no. 44, of John Jones, peruke maker, and George Kinton, tailor, in 1696 (Leech 1997, 43). This list omits the entry following in the 1668 list: ‘The Taylers Hall 2’. [↑](#footnote-ref-958)
959. Broad Street, no. 43, in 1669 ‘the Lamb’ now of John Baker (Leech 1997, 42). [↑](#footnote-ref-959)
960. Broad Street, E side, nos. 39-40, see the 1662 list n. 235. [↑](#footnote-ref-960)
961. The last entry under Broad Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-961)
962. The first entry under Christmas Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-962)
963. Corresponds to the first entry under Christmas Street in the 1668 list, then ‘Thomas Shuter 7’. [↑](#footnote-ref-963)
964. 3rd entry under Christmas Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-964)
965. 5th entry under Christmas Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-965)
966. In the 1662 list in St John. [↑](#footnote-ref-966)
967. In the 1662 list in St John. [↑](#footnote-ref-967)
968. In the 1662 list Margaret Dunning, in St John. [↑](#footnote-ref-968)
969. Corresponds to the first entry under Halliers Lane in the 1668 list, then ‘William Wall 4’. [↑](#footnote-ref-969)
970. 2nd name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-970)
971. 4th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-971)
972. 5th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-972)
973. 6th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-973)
974. ‘- Cary vacant–’ is the 7th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-974)
975. 57th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-975)
976. 14th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-976)
977. 17th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-977)
978. 23rd name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-978)
979. 54th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-979)
980. ‘- Viniard widow 2’ is the 56th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-980)
981. 19th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-981)
982. 26th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-982)
983. 49th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-983)
984. 51st name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-984)
985. 42nd name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-985)
986. ‘Baddam widow 3’ is the 41st name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-986)
987. ‘Henry Joiner 3 in the prison’ is the 40th name listed under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list; probably at Bridewell, the prison, or ‘House of Correction’ as it was generally referred to in contemporary deeds. In 1620 the Corporation set up a ‘Brassil’ possibly a logwood mill for the employment of the prisoners. In 1623 an adjacent garden was taken into the prison and further measures were taken to occupy the prisoners, including the manufacture of pins and of nets. By 1664 the Bridewell was being used for the imprisonment of non-conformists, at one time fifty-five women being held there under appalling conditions (Latimer 1900, 72, 84, 326). [↑](#footnote-ref-987)
988. 8th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-988)
989. 10th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-989)
990. 16th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-990)
991. 13th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-991)
992. 9th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-992)
993. 5th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-993)
994. 2nd name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-994)
995. ‘John Turford’ is the first name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-995)
996. 20th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list; possibly Pithay, W side, no. 17, in 1701 the tenement formerly of John Paine, cordwainer, part extending over Bedlam in Duck lane (BA P/Xch/D/31a-d; see also the 1662 list n. 335). [↑](#footnote-ref-996)
997. 24th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-997)
998. 28th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-998)
999. ‘William Feare’ is the 34th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-999)
1000. 19th and last name under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1000)
1001. 18th name under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1001)
1002. 16th name under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1002)
1003. 10th name under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1003)
1004. 11th name under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1004)
1005. 12th name under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1005)
1006. ‘William Woodward & tenant 5’ is the 9th name under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1006)
1007. ‘- Elkington 1’ is the 13th name under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1007)
1008. ‘Grace Bernard 3’ is the 7th name under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1008)
1009. 4th name under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1009)
1010. ‘Edward Dun’ is the 2nd name under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1010)
1011. ‘Thomas Munke & tenant 3’ is the first name listed under ‘The Pithay’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1011)
1012. 38th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1012)
1013. 41st and last name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1013)
1014. ‘Roger Herman 7’ is the 40th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1014)
1015. 39th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1015)
1016. 38th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1016)
1017. ‘- Ley widow’ is the 35th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1017)
1018. 28th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1018)
1019. 25th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1019)
1020. 21st name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1020)
1021. ‘William Birkam 3’ is the 22nd name listed under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1021)
1022. ‘John Gandy 1 forge 5’ is the 10th name listed under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1022)
1023. 13th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1023)
1024. 8th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1024)
1025. Thomas Hobson is listed under the 1668 list as being adjacent to no. 21 High Street, E side, probably at no. 20, but only with 4 hearths. [↑](#footnote-ref-1025)
1026. ‘- Gold widow 1’ identified in the 1668 list as being at or close to no. 13 Narrow Wine Street, N side. [↑](#footnote-ref-1026)
1027. ‘Purdue widow 1’ is identified in the 1668 list as being at or close to no. 12 Narrow Wine Street, N side. [↑](#footnote-ref-1027)
1028. ‘Bartholomew Brittle 2’ is identified in the 1668 list as being at or close to no. 30Wine Street, N side. [↑](#footnote-ref-1028)
1029. ‘Edward Watkins 1’ is identified in the 1668 list as being on the N side of Wine Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-1029)
1030. ‘Thomas Hall 4’ is identified in the 1668 list as being on the N side of Peter Street, close to nos. 1 or 2 (in the ward of St Mary de Foro). [↑](#footnote-ref-1030)
1031. ‘Thomas Townsend 2’ is identified in the 1668 list as being on the E side of Broad Street, close to no. 51. [↑](#footnote-ref-1031)
1032. ‘William Gething 2’ is 15th name under Christmas Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1032)
1033. The last name under Christmas Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1033)
1034. 19th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1034)
1035. 15th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1035)
1036. 37th or 43rd name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1036)
1037. Possibly ‘Thomas Merredith 1’, the 31st name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1037)
1038. 36th name under ‘Halliers Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1038)
1039. 7th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1039)
1040. 19th name under ‘Duck Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1040)
1041. 14th name under ‘The Pithay’ (probably on the W side) in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1041)
1042. 5th name under ‘The Pithay’ (probably on the W side) in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1042)
1043. 29th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1043)
1044. 31st name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1044)
1045. 30th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1045)
1046. 24th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1046)
1047. 45th name under ‘Tower Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1047)
1048. 11th name listed for St John in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1048)
1049. 10th name listed for St John in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1049)
1050. The Quay, the tenement between the Welsh Harp and theThree Pigeons, occupied by Francis Little in 1672-6 (Leech 1997, 119). [↑](#footnote-ref-1050)
1051. Possibly The Quay, the Three Pigeons, late inhabited by Francis Belsire in 1672-6, see the 1662 list n. 386. [↑](#footnote-ref-1051)
1052. Probably the Bush Tavern at nos. 53C/D Corn Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 2. [↑](#footnote-ref-1052)
1053. Part of nos. 57-61 Corn Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 3. [↑](#footnote-ref-1053)
1054. Part of nos. 57-61 Corn Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 3. [↑](#footnote-ref-1054)
1055. Broad Street, W side, no. 1, the Parsonage of St Ewen see the 1662 list n. 9. [↑](#footnote-ref-1055)
1056. Broad Street, W side, no. 4, in 1646 leased to Thomas Thomas (Leech 1997, 31). [↑](#footnote-ref-1056)
1057. Broad Street, W side, no. 7, in 1802 described as ‘formerly in the possession of Nicholas Meredith, confectioner (Leech 1997, 32). [↑](#footnote-ref-1057)
1058. Broad Street, W side, approximately no. 13, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1058)
1059. Broad Street, W side, no. 17, one of four houses (Leech 1997, 33). [↑](#footnote-ref-1059)
1060. Broad Street, W side, no. 24, see the 1662 list n. 238. [↑](#footnote-ref-1060)
1061. Broad Street, W side, no. 23, see the 1662 list n. 239. [↑](#footnote-ref-1061)
1062. Broad Street, W side, the larger house set back behind nos. 23 and 24 on the street frontage, see the 1662 list n. 240. [↑](#footnote-ref-1062)
1063. Broad Street, W side, no. 26, see the 1662 list n. 241. [↑](#footnote-ref-1063)
1064. Broad Street, W side, no. 27, see the 1662 list n. 242. [↑](#footnote-ref-1064)
1065. Broad Street, W side, no. 28, see the 1662 list n. 243. [↑](#footnote-ref-1065)
1066. Broad Street, W side, nos. 29-30, the Mermaid Tavern, see the 1662 list n. 244. [↑](#footnote-ref-1066)
1067. Small Street, W side, the house to the N of no. 8 (i.e. no. 9) in 1667, this and the previous entry possibly referring to two houses being built on the same plot (Leech 1997, 155). [↑](#footnote-ref-1067)
1068. Small Street, W side, N part of no. 8, by 1669 of Elizabeth Gonninge (Leech 1997, 155). [↑](#footnote-ref-1068)
1069. Small Street, W side, S part of no. 8, by 1697 the house of Sir Thomas Cann, in 1723 described as formerly of Richard Streamer; the same house, with 11 hearths, was in 1668 of the widow Cann (Leech 1997, 155). [↑](#footnote-ref-1069)
1070. Small Street, W side, S part of no. 7, by 1674 of George Lymell, scrivener (Leech 1997, 154). [↑](#footnote-ref-1070)
1071. Small Street, W side, no. 6, see the 1662 list n. 251. [↑](#footnote-ref-1071)
1072. Small Street, E side, no. 20, see the 1662 list n. 253, as in 1668 placed between the entries for Prewett and Hasell. [↑](#footnote-ref-1072)
1073. Small Street, E side, no. 19, see the 1662 list n. 252. [↑](#footnote-ref-1073)
1074. Small Street, E side, no. 18 (Leech 1997, 158). [↑](#footnote-ref-1074)
1075. Small Street, W side, nos. 3 and 5, see the 1662 list n. 254. [↑](#footnote-ref-1075)
1076. In 1666 no. 18 (see n. 746) was late of William Lysons – his house in 1671, as in the 1668 list, was probably elsewhere, though, from its position in this return, still in Small Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-1076)
1077. Fewer identifications of ownership and occupancy could be made than for the corresponding list of 1668: notably houses within nos. 55-71 Castle Street could not be identified in this list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1077)
1078. Castle Street, N side, no. 3, in 1661 the plot of ground 20ft wide leased by the Corporation to Edward Lovell labourer (BA 04335(4) f. 118). [↑](#footnote-ref-1078)
1079. Castle Street, N side, no. 7, by the 1668 list of Christian Dangerfield, widow (BA 04335(4) f. 71). [↑](#footnote-ref-1079)
1080. Castle Street, N side, no. 13, in 1656 leased to John Mootes, tyler (BA 04335(4) f. 4). [↑](#footnote-ref-1080)
1081. Following the entry for Mootes, this was probably Castle Street, N side, no. 12, the house in 1668 of John Bristow. [↑](#footnote-ref-1081)
1082. Castle Street, N side, behind no. 16, in 1658 sub-let to Henry Pearce (BA 04335(4) f. 79). [↑](#footnote-ref-1082)
1083. Castle Street, N side, no. 17, in 1664 a new lease was granted to Elizabeth Bishop, with liberty to build up to the new street line, the houses on the plot including that of Lawrence Wilding, which from its location can be identified as no. 17 (BA 04335(5) f. 18). [↑](#footnote-ref-1083)
1084. Castle Street, N side, no. 18, in 1664 a new lease was granted to Elizabeth Bishop, with liberty to build up to the new street line, the houses on the plot including that of Alexander Kerswell, which from its location can be identified as no. 17 (BA 04335(5) f. 18). [↑](#footnote-ref-1084)
1085. Castle Street, S side, probably one of nos. 71-3, the plot leased to William Tayler, baker, in 1668 (04335(4)) [↑](#footnote-ref-1085)
1086. Castle Street, S side: by 1686 Francis Page, carpenter, held a plot adjacent to no. 76 (BA 00351(5)). [↑](#footnote-ref-1086)
1087. Castle Street, S side, no. 76, in 1657 leased to John Tincombe (BA 04335(7) f. 39). [↑](#footnote-ref-1087)
1088. Possibly Castle Street, N side, no. 10, in 1692 of John Ricketts cordwainer (BA 04335(7) f. 129). [↑](#footnote-ref-1088)
1089. Possibly Castle Street, N side, no. 27, in 1686 (BA 04043(4) f. 412, first entry, annotated "NR 52"). [↑](#footnote-ref-1089)
1090. Probably Castle Green, N side, no. 16 , in 1662 the house leased to James Powell (BA 04335 (4), f. 133). [↑](#footnote-ref-1090)
1091. Castle Green or Tower Street, E side, no. 19, the northern part of the subdivided mansion house, leased to John Knowles, clerk, in 1656, renewed in 1658 to clarify the bounds and contents of his purchase. It formed part of the property sold by the city corporation to Thomas Goldney in 1686 (BA 6830 (1 25); Goldney is also adjacent to Scrope in the list for 1668. [↑](#footnote-ref-1091)
1092. Castle Green, N side, nos. 14 and 15, Castle Green House and Cottage, sold by the City Corporation in 1686 to Charles Jones the younger, merchant, when it was described as having been erected by John Wathen, apothecary, and then being in the possession of Jane Wathen, widow (BA 6138 (1) (deeds for nos. 42-6 Castle Green)); Wathen is also separated by one entry from Goldney in the list for 1668. [↑](#footnote-ref-1092)
1093. Castle Street, N side, no. 12: in 1668 a new lease was granted to John Bristow smith. Covenants provided for building a new substantial house, "to be built and raised with sure story posts, beames, rafters, and into quarters and other beames of oake, and to be of the same severall dimensions both in breadth and thicknesse as other houses adjoining" (BA 04335(5) f. 73). [↑](#footnote-ref-1093)
1094. Castle Street, N side, no. 14, in 1667 leased by the Corporation to Thomas Boyce tailor (a tenement of Andrew Gale on the E), with covenants to build a new house in uniformity with those adjacent, within two years (BA 04335(5) f. 49). At his death in 1684, Thomas Boyce lived in what was clearly the back kitchen to the property (BA inventory 1684/8). [↑](#footnote-ref-1094)
1095. Castle Street, N side, no. 14A, in 1666 the plot of ground leased for building by the Bristol Corporation to Andrew Gale, soapmaker (04335(5) f. 40). [↑](#footnote-ref-1095)
1096. Castle Street, S side, no. 56, leased in 1660 to John Harris, cooper (BA 04335(4) f. 52). [↑](#footnote-ref-1096)
1097. Castle Street, N side: buildings behind no. 13 were in 1697 now in the possession of William Hollister house carpenter and Nicholas Peck, tyler (BA 04335(8) f. 36). [↑](#footnote-ref-1097)
1098. The similar list of names for 1668 commences with’Winestreete’, identified from the names that follow as Narrow Wine Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-1098)
1099. Narrow Wine Street, S side, the easterly part of no. 29A, in 1659 of Stephen Fudger, instrument maker (Leech 1997, 191). [↑](#footnote-ref-1099)
1100. Narrow Wine Street, S side, probably no. 29B, see the 1662 list n. 121. [↑](#footnote-ref-1100)
1101. In [?Narrow] Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 118. [↑](#footnote-ref-1101)
1102. Wine Street, S side, no. 39, in 1672 probably the tenement granted by Anthony Lugg to Richard King (Leech 1997, 193). [↑](#footnote-ref-1102)
1103. Dolphin Street, the Dolphin Inn, see the 1662 list n. 99. [↑](#footnote-ref-1103)
1104. In Peter Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 144. [↑](#footnote-ref-1104)
1105. In Peter Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 138. [↑](#footnote-ref-1105)
1106. Peter Street (“St Peter’s Street, Mr George Larkin and 3 children” in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 182). [↑](#footnote-ref-1106)
1107. Peter Street (“St Peter’s Street”), Thomas Harris in 1666 (Ralph 1939, 183); this can be identified as the Cat and Wheel (see n. 780). [↑](#footnote-ref-1107)
1108. Peter Street, E side, the Bear and Ragged Staff to the S of the Cat and Wheel, in 1659 lately erected by Thomas Burford, carrier, deceased , in 1666 of Richard Burford and his wife in “St Peter’s Street”, in 1696 the White Bear of Richard Burford, carrier (BA 04335(4) f. 99; ed Ralph 1939, 183; BA 04335(9) f. 29). [↑](#footnote-ref-1108)
1109. St Peter’s Hospital, converted into a Sugar House from 1654 (Leech 2014, Selective Inventory); Peter Street (“St Peter’s Street”), in 1666 of William Swift and James Johnsy for ‘the stock in The Sugar House’ (Ralph 1939, 184). [↑](#footnote-ref-1109)
1110. In Peter Street in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 101. [↑](#footnote-ref-1110)
1111. Possibly nos. 42-3 Wine Street, by 1708 of Simon Hurle (Leech 1997, 195). [↑](#footnote-ref-1111)
1112. Possibly no. 38 Wine Street, see the 1662 list n. 96. [↑](#footnote-ref-1112)
1113. No. 48A Wine Street, by 1662 of Robert Wimboll the younger (Leech 1997, 196). [↑](#footnote-ref-1113)
1114. No. 49 Wine Street, in 1659 of John Wilcox, grocer (Leech 1997, 196). [↑](#footnote-ref-1114)
1115. Nos. 50-1 Wine Street, by 1670 ‘the Lambe’ now of Thomas Biggs (Leech 1997, 197). [↑](#footnote-ref-1115)
1116. Nos. 58-9 Wine Street, leased to William Turner, baker, in 1667 (Leech 1997, 198). [↑](#footnote-ref-1116)
1117. Nos. 60-1 Wine Street, in 1667 of William Baugh, soapmaker (Leech 1997, 199). [↑](#footnote-ref-1117)
1118. Probably the Horse’s or Nag’s Head, formerly Haddon’s tavern, no. 63 Wine Street (and nos. 3-4 High Street) (Leech 1997, 199); Hurne was an innkeeper, in 1662 at the Mermaid Tavern, nos.29-30 Broad Street (see the 1662 list, note 239). [↑](#footnote-ref-1118)
1119. No. 1 High Street, see the 1662 list n. 271. [↑](#footnote-ref-1119)
1120. No. 2 High Street, in 1664 of Richard Corsley, goldsmith (Leech 1997, 73). [↑](#footnote-ref-1120)
1121. Nos. 9 and 10 High Street, joined together as ‘The Blackamoor’s Head’, by 1671 of John Hickes (Leech 1997, 74-5). [↑](#footnote-ref-1121)
1122. No. 11 High Street, in 1699 formerly part of the Starr Tavern late of William Watts, vintner (Leech 1997, 75). [↑](#footnote-ref-1122)
1123. No. 21 High Street, by 1706 of William Bush, linen draper (Leech 1997, 77). [↑](#footnote-ref-1123)
1124. No. 22 High Street, by the early 18th century of the Goldney family (Leech 2010, 36, n.16). [↑](#footnote-ref-1124)
1125. Richard Daw is the first name under ‘The Shambles’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1125)
1126. Comparison with the entries for 1668 shows that Parr or Neson must be the first name listed under this street. [↑](#footnote-ref-1126)
1127. The White Swan, no. 16A Mary le Port Street, see the 1662 list n. 104. [↑](#footnote-ref-1127)
1128. No. 15 Mary le Port Street, see the 1662 list n. 106. [↑](#footnote-ref-1128)
1129. No. 22 Mary le Port Street, by 1671 of William Howse, probably a shoemaker (Leech 1997, 105). [↑](#footnote-ref-1129)
1130. Corresponds to the entry for Richard Pope in the 1668 list, where it is followed by the entry for St Peter’s Almshouse, here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-1130)
1131. Wine Street, S side, between nos. 38 and 48A, see above f. 91r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1131)
1132. In St Nicholas in the 1662 list, the second house listed as in High Street, probably no. 29. [↑](#footnote-ref-1132)
1133. In St Nicholas in the 1662 list, the third house listed as in High Street, of ‘John Moore 2’ in the 1668 list, probably no. 30. [↑](#footnote-ref-1133)
1134. In St Nicholas in the 1662 list, the fourth house listed as in High Street, probably no. 31. [↑](#footnote-ref-1134)
1135. In St Nicholas in the 1662 list, the fifth house listed as in High Street, then of Peter Woodward, probably no. 32. [↑](#footnote-ref-1135)
1136. Listed as the first house in All Saints in the 1662 list, probably no. 35 High Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-1136)
1137. Listed as the second house in All Saints in the 1662 list, of ‘Thomas Callowhill 4’ in the 1668 list, probably no. 36 High Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-1137)
1138. St Nicholas Street, Gillows Inn, in 1672 of Nathaniel Parker, innholder (BA 00195/8). [↑](#footnote-ref-1138)
1139. High Street, W side, adjacent to Gillows Inn (i.e. within nos. 37-8), in 1670 and 1671 of Charles Powell apothecary (National Library of Wales and Herefordshire Record Office deeds; not noted in Leech 1997). [↑](#footnote-ref-1139)
1140. High Street, W side, nos. 39-40, The Rose, in 1653 of Abel Kelly, grocer (Leech 1997, 80). [↑](#footnote-ref-1140)
1141. Possibly High Street, W side, no. 41, adjacent to nos. 39-40 in the walking order of the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1141)
1142. High Street, W side, no. 44, held by Thomas Saunders in the mid-17th century (Leech 1997, 81). [↑](#footnote-ref-1142)
1143. High Street, W side, no. 45, of James Phelps in 1670 (Leech 1997, 82). [↑](#footnote-ref-1143)
1144. All Saints Lane, W side, No. A, the Rummer or New Inn, by 1676 of William Yeamans (Leech 1997, 2). [↑](#footnote-ref-1144)
1145. Corn Street, S side, no. F, see the 1662 list n. 269. [↑](#footnote-ref-1145)
1146. Corn Street, S side, no. H, the Three Tunnes, see the 1662 list n. 270. [↑](#footnote-ref-1146)
1147. Corn Street, S side, no. I, in 1668 where Joan Vertey, widow, lived (Leech 1997, 64-5). [↑](#footnote-ref-1147)
1148. Corn Street, S side, no. 48, in 1668 of Thomas Hartwell. [↑](#footnote-ref-1148)
1149. Corn Street, S side, no. 46, see the 1662 list n. 259. [↑](#footnote-ref-1149)
1150. Corn Street, S side, no. 40, see the 1662 list n. 257. [↑](#footnote-ref-1150)
1151. In St Werburgh in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1151)
1152. In St Werburgh in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1152)
1153. In St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1153)
1154. Corn Street, S side in King’ Head Lane, the hall of the Barber Surgeons (Leech 1997, 62 and Map7 (where it is labelled ‘Surgeons’ Hall)) [↑](#footnote-ref-1154)
1155. ‘Mary Moreton 6’ in the 1668 list, in St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1155)
1156. Ann Longman in the 1668 list, in St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1156)
1157. St Nicholas Street in St Nicholas in the 1662 list; possibly the Through House next to Cock Lane, N side of St Nicholas Street, by 1673 of George Dymer (Leech 1997, 147). [↑](#footnote-ref-1157)
1158. Corn Street, Cock Lane, the Coopers’ Hall (Leech 1997, 50-1 and Map 7). [↑](#footnote-ref-1158)
1159. Probably Corn Street, N side, ‘Liddall widow 3’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1159)
1160. Probably Corn Street, S side, see the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1160)
1161. Follows entries for St Nicholas Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1161)
1162. Probably St Nicholas Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1162)
1163. Possibly ‘Ann London 1’ in the 1668 list, preceding the entry for ‘Horton widow’ (see n. 834) and probably St Nicholas Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-1163)
1164. Possibly ‘Samuel Wright 2’, probably St Nicholas Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1164)
1165. Corn Street, S side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1165)
1166. Corn Street, S side, preceding the entry for Roger Wall in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1166)
1167. Corn Street, S side, coupled with the entry for Roger Wall in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1167)
1168. ‘Ann Tucker 1’, Corn Street, S side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1168)
1169. Baldwin Street, S side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1169)
1170. Probably ‘John Wintle 6’, Baldwin Street in St Nicholas in the 1662 list and the 1668 list . [↑](#footnote-ref-1170)
1171. Possibly W side of the Bridge, St Nicholas no. 14, of Henry Appleton in the 1662 list (n. 187). [↑](#footnote-ref-1171)
1172. Bristol Bridge, E and W sides, the Chapel on the Bridge, see the 1662 list n. 186. [↑](#footnote-ref-1172)
1173. W side of Bridge, this and the next two entries appear within the W side in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1173)
1174. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 18, see the 1662 list n. 188. [↑](#footnote-ref-1174)
1175. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 21, see the 1662 list n. 189. [↑](#footnote-ref-1175)
1176. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 22, see the 1662 list n. 190. [↑](#footnote-ref-1176)
1177. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 5, see the 1662 list n. 182, of Elizabeth Snead in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1177)
1178. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 8, see the 1662 list n. 183. [↑](#footnote-ref-1178)
1179. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 11, see the 1662 list n. 185. [↑](#footnote-ref-1179)
1180. W side of Bridge, probably the ‘Charles Pine 7’ of the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1180)
1181. From the 1662 list, where ‘The Back’ commences before the entry preceding that for George White. [↑](#footnote-ref-1181)
1182. In c. 1650 the corner tenement on the Back next to St Nicholas church, now of John Morgan, upholsterer (Leech 1997, 15). [↑](#footnote-ref-1182)
1183. At this point the walking order of the list diverts to take in two of the closest houses on the N side of Baldwin Street, immediately to the W of the church of St Nicholas. [↑](#footnote-ref-1183)
1184. Baldwin Street, N side, to the E of no. 61, in 1673 where Richard Higgins lived (Leech 1997, 15). [↑](#footnote-ref-1184)
1185. Baldwin Street, N side, no. 61, in 1673 the Mermaid Tavern, now of Thomas Bradway (Leech 1997, 15). [↑](#footnote-ref-1185)
1186. Baldwin Street, N side, no. 60, in 1673 of Richard Gibbons, ironmonger (Leech 1997, 15). [↑](#footnote-ref-1186)
1187. In Baldwin Street in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1187)
1188. In Baldwin Street in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1188)
1189. Baldwin Street, N side, no. 55B, in 1660 where Edward Mayde now lives (Leech 1997, 13). [↑](#footnote-ref-1189)
1190. In Baldwin Street in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1190)
1191. Baldwin Street, N side, no. 49, by 1681 of Thomas Ambrose, tailor (Leech 1997, 11). [↑](#footnote-ref-1191)
1192. ‘Robert Glasse 3’ in Baldwin Street, St Nicholas, in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1192)
1193. In Baldwin Street, St Nicholas, in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1193)
1194. Baldwin Street, N side, no. 46, see the 1662 list n. 209. [↑](#footnote-ref-1194)
1195. In Baldwin Street, St Nicholas, in the 1662 list [↑](#footnote-ref-1195)
1196. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 15, see the 1662 list n. 205. [↑](#footnote-ref-1196)
1197. In St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1197)
1198. In St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1198)
1199. In St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1199)
1200. No. 1 of properties purchased under 1766 Act, by c.1650 of Benjamin Mosley, cooper, S side of Baldwin Street (Leech 1997, 30). [↑](#footnote-ref-1200)
1201. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 5 of properties purchased under 1766 Act, by 1628 of William Willett, merchant, in Baldwin Street when visited by Samuel Pepys in 1668 (Leech 1997, 28; Latham and Matthews 1974, 234). [↑](#footnote-ref-1201)
1202. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 29, in 1673 of Mary Pitt, widow (Leech 1997, 27). [↑](#footnote-ref-1202)
1203. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 25, by 1665 of Samuel Tether, cooper (Leech 1997, 26). [↑](#footnote-ref-1203)
1204. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 22, by 1672 of Thomas Eston (Leech 1997, 26). [↑](#footnote-ref-1204)
1205. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 21, by 1672 of Alexander Tompson (Leech 1997, 24 where the name is given incorrectly as Compton). [↑](#footnote-ref-1205)
1206. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 20, by 1672 of John Sandy, joiner (Leech 1997, 24). [↑](#footnote-ref-1206)
1207. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 19, by 1672 late of Simon Plomer, plumber (Leech 1997, 23). [↑](#footnote-ref-1207)
1208. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 18, in c.1650 of Edward Brookes, cooper (Leech 1997, 23). [↑](#footnote-ref-1208)
1209. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 17, by c.1650 of Richard Vickris (Leech 1997, 22). [↑](#footnote-ref-1209)
1210. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 15, 1673 of William Merrick, merchant (Leech 1997, 21). [↑](#footnote-ref-1210)
1211. Baldwin Street, S side, nos. 13 and 14, in 1683 of Mary Sandy, widow (Leech 1997, 21). [↑](#footnote-ref-1211)
1212. Baldwin Street, S side, nos. 11 and 12, in 1718 formerly of Thomas Warne (Leech 1997, 21). [↑](#footnote-ref-1212)
1213. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 9 (Leech 1997, 21). [↑](#footnote-ref-1213)
1214. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 7, in 1675 late of Anne Harris, widow (Leech 1997, 20). [↑](#footnote-ref-1214)
1215. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 6, in 1673 of Richard Birkin (Leech 1997, 19). [↑](#footnote-ref-1215)
1216. Baldwin Street, S side, nos. 4 and 5, by 1673 it was the corner house with the cellar under it near a place called ‘the Stony crosse’, now of Richard Long, cooper (Leech 1997, 19). [↑](#footnote-ref-1216)
1217. Baldwin Street, S side, nos. 2 and 3, in 1675 of Francis Fowles, joiner (Leech 1997, 19). [↑](#footnote-ref-1217)
1218. Back Street, E side, no. 1, in 1673 of William Jones, searchmaker (Leech 1997, 4). [↑](#footnote-ref-1218)
1219. Back Street, E side, nos. 2 and 3, one of which in 1723 was formerly occupied by John Winpenny, tobacco roller (Leech 1997, 4). [↑](#footnote-ref-1219)
1220. Possibly Back Street, W side, no. 36, by1699 in the occupation of Abraham Lewis (Leech 1997, 6). [↑](#footnote-ref-1220)
1221. King Street, N side, this and the following four houses on the plot leased to Wickham for building in 1650, see the 1662 list n. 201. [↑](#footnote-ref-1221)
1222. Possibly King Street, S side, no. 19, leased by the Corporation in 1663 to Stephen Watts merchant upon condition that he build within three years a substantial messuage, three storeys in height besides the roof and in uniformity to the rest of the buildings (BA 04335(5) f. 9). [↑](#footnote-ref-1222)
1223. King Street, S side, no. 17, leased by the Corporation in 1670 to Thomas Pope, merchant (BA 04335(4) f. 104). [↑](#footnote-ref-1223)
1224. Possibly King Street, S side, no. 12, leased by the Corporation in March 1663 to George Morrice mariner, upon condition that he build within three years a substantial messuage, three storeys in height besides the roof and in uniformity to the rest of the buildings (04335(5) f. 9). [↑](#footnote-ref-1224)
1225. Possibly King Street, S side, no. 6, on part of the plot leased by the Corporation in March 1663 to Matthew Stephens, merchant, upon condition that he built within three years ‘three sufficient messauges or tenements fitt and convenient for tenants to live therein, conteining in height three storyes besides the roofe’ (04335(5) f. 5). [↑](#footnote-ref-1225)
1226. King Street, S side, no. 4, together with no. 5, part of a lease of 1663 assigned to William Browne of Frenchay, Gloucestershire. [↑](#footnote-ref-1226)
1227. The Back in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1227)
1228. Back Street in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1228)
1229. Adjacent to the entry for Nicholas Tovey under Back Street in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1229)
1230. Welsh Back, ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1230)
1231. Baldwin Street in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1231)
1232. Welsh Back, probably ‘Abraham Barnes 4’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1232)
1233. Welsh Back, ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1233)
1234. Welsh Back, ‘John Aldridge 1 oven 4’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1234)
1235. Welsh Back, ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1235)
1236. Welsh Back, ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1236)
1237. Welsh Back, ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1237)
1238. Welsh Back, ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1238)
1239. No. 12 Welsh Back, see the 1662 list n. 196. [↑](#footnote-ref-1239)
1240. Welsh Back, next to the Marsh Gate, see the 1662 list n. 199. [↑](#footnote-ref-1240)
1241. Welsh Back, the Marsh Gate and rope house, see the 1662 list n. 200. [↑](#footnote-ref-1241)
1242. Probably Baldwin Street, S side, with David Roberts in 1668. [↑](#footnote-ref-1242)
1243. Possibly Back Street, probable location of ‘Joseph Holly 1’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1243)
1244. Probably Baldwin Street, S side, ‘Henry Horte 2’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1244)
1245. Possibly Back Street, probable location of ‘Adam Curtis 1’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1245)
1246. Commencing here are the names for Bristol Bridge in St Thomas given in the 1662 list, the 2nd CB list and the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1246)
1247. W side of Bridge, St Thomas’s no. 9, see the 1662 list n. 47. [↑](#footnote-ref-1247)
1248. W side of Bridge, St Thomas’s no. 5, see the 1662 list n. 50. [↑](#footnote-ref-1248)
1249. W side of Bridge, St Thomas’s nos.16/17/18, see the 1662 list n. 43. [↑](#footnote-ref-1249)
1250. Following the walking order in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1250)
1251. E side of Bridge, St Thomas’s no. 15, see the 1662 list n. 44. [↑](#footnote-ref-1251)
1252. E side of bridge, St Thomas’s no. 13/14c, see the 1662 list note 45, by 1679 of James Millard, mercer, probably the compiler of the 1673 map (BA F/Tax/4). [↑](#footnote-ref-1252)
1253. Commencing here are the names for St Thomas Street in St Thomas given in the 1662 list and the 2nd CB list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1253)
1254. At the corner with Redcliff Street, Jordan following the entry for George Morgan, see the 1662 list n. 51. [↑](#footnote-ref-1254)
1255. St Thomas Street, W side, no. 134, see the 1662 list n. 52. [↑](#footnote-ref-1255)
1256. St Thomas Street, W side, possibly no. 118, see the 1662 list n. 54. [↑](#footnote-ref-1256)
1257. St Thomas Street, W side, possibly no. 117, see the 1662 list n. 55. [↑](#footnote-ref-1257)
1258. Possibly nos. 88-90 St Thomas Street, W side, in the 1668 list of Ralph Cooke and preceding the entry for John Strawbridge, see the 1662 list n. 300. [↑](#footnote-ref-1258)
1259. St Thomas Street, E side, in 1672 within the row nos. 69-78 at S end of street, see the 1662 list n. 301. [↑](#footnote-ref-1259)
1260. St Thomas Street, E side, nos. 64-6, from 1646 the garden and lodge leased to Anthony Kingston musician, see the 1662 list n. 304. [↑](#footnote-ref-1260)
1261. In 1689 the tenement, stable and garden, formerly a garden, lodge and stable, in the holding of Frances Price widow (BA P.StT/D/21). [↑](#footnote-ref-1261)
1262. St Thomas Street, E side, no. 60, see the 1662 list n. 305. [↑](#footnote-ref-1262)
1263. The entry for St Thomas’s Almshouse in Long Row followed the entry equivalent to this in the 1668 list, but is here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-1263)
1264. In the 1668 list this entry was the first of sixteen in the parish of St Thomas listed in the same sequence in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1264)
1265. Redcliff Street, W side, no. 143 the White Horse Inn in 1659, see the 1662 list n. 35. [↑](#footnote-ref-1265)
1266. Redcliff Street, W side, no. 142, replaces the entry for Leonard Hancock, between Morris and Key in 1662, see the 1662 list note 34. [↑](#footnote-ref-1266)
1267. Redcliff Street, W side, no. 137, see the 1662 list n. 33. [↑](#footnote-ref-1267)
1268. Redcliff Street, nos. 115-16, see the 1662 list n. 32. [↑](#footnote-ref-1268)
1269. Redcliff Street, W side, no. 113, see the 1662 list n. 31. [↑](#footnote-ref-1269)
1270. Redcliff Street, W side, no. 111, see the 1662 list, n. 275. [↑](#footnote-ref-1270)
1271. Redcliff Street, W side, no. 110, see the 1662 list, n. 276. [↑](#footnote-ref-1271)
1272. Redcliff Street, W side, no. 109, replacing William Faulkner in the 1668 list, previously John Richards, see the 1662 list, n. 277. [↑](#footnote-ref-1272)
1273. Redcliff Street, W side, no. 102, see the 1662 list, n. 280. [↑](#footnote-ref-1273)
1274. Redcliff Street, W side, nos. 98 and 98A, see the 1662 list n. 282. [↑](#footnote-ref-1274)
1275. Redcliff Street, Canynges’ House, nos. 95-7, see the 2nd CB list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1275)
1276. Redcliff Street, W side, nos. 93-4, replacing John Foord in the 1668 list, see the 1662 list n. 283. [↑](#footnote-ref-1276)
1277. Redcliff Street, W side, no. 82½, by 1671 of Thomas Middleton shoemaker (BA P.StMR/D/3/12). [↑](#footnote-ref-1277)
1278. Redcliff Street, W side, no. 82, see the 1662 list n. 287. [↑](#footnote-ref-1278)
1279. Anthony Patch being the first entry for Redcliff Pit identified in the 1662 list (n. 288). [↑](#footnote-ref-1279)
1280. Redcliff Pit, W side, no. 4 see the 1662 list n. 288. [↑](#footnote-ref-1280)
1281. William Phelps being the first entry for Redcliff Hill identified in the 1662 list (n. 289). [↑](#footnote-ref-1281)
1282. Possibly no. 12 Redcliff Hill, W side, see the 1662 list n. 289. [↑](#footnote-ref-1282)
1283. No. 8 Redcliff Hill, W side, see the 1662 list n. 290. [↑](#footnote-ref-1283)
1284. The corresponding entry in the 1668 list was followed by that for ‘The Almeshouse’, here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-1284)
1285. No. 18 Redcliff Hill, see the 1662 list n. 291. [↑](#footnote-ref-1285)
1286. Pile Street, S side, no. 50, in 1671 the tenement and garden held by Edward Watts (BA 04335(8), f. 265). [↑](#footnote-ref-1286)
1287. Pile Street, S side, in 1675 to the W of no. 41 (BA P.StMR/D/5). [↑](#footnote-ref-1287)
1288. Pile Street, S side, no. 41, from 1675 leased to William Austin, wire drawer (BA P.StMR/D/5). [↑](#footnote-ref-1288)
1289. Pile Street, N side, nos. 17-18, from 1668 leased by the church of St Mary Redcliffe to Mary Jones the widow of Edmund Jones, by 1750 said to be lately built ‘in the roome of a ruinous tenement called the Lodge’ (BA P.StMR/D/5). [↑](#footnote-ref-1289)
1290. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 70, in 1668 the tenement of William Stokes mariner (BA P.StMR/D/3/13). [↑](#footnote-ref-1290)
1291. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 69, in 1668 the tenement late of John Lloyd decd. leased to John Davis carpenter (BA P.StMR/D/3/13). [↑](#footnote-ref-1291)
1292. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 59, see the 1662 list n. 295. [↑](#footnote-ref-1292)
1293. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 58, see the 1662 list n. 296. [↑](#footnote-ref-1293)
1294. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 57, by 1660 the tenement in the occupation of Edward Hopkins known as the Kings Head (BA P.StMR/D/1/15 and 16). [↑](#footnote-ref-1294)
1295. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 55, see the 1662 list n. 297. [↑](#footnote-ref-1295)
1296. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 39, in 1659 of Thomas Northern and Richard Hudson, mariners, between Redcliff church lands of James Wathen, pynner, on the S and the tenement sometime the land of John Rodney esq., after of Phillipp Langley, and now of John Hayter in his own possession on the N (BA P/StT/D/19). [↑](#footnote-ref-1296)
1297. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 29, in 1672 of widow Yate and to the S of no. 28 (BA 5918(4)). [↑](#footnote-ref-1297)
1298. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 28, a chimneypiece of the 17th century bore the arms of Willoughby (BA 5918(4); Leech 2014, Selective Inventory on CD). [↑](#footnote-ref-1298)
1299. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 23, of Walter Gunter ironmonger by 1685 (BA 05820 deeds). [↑](#footnote-ref-1299)
1300. Redcliff Street, E side, probably no. 21, of John Millard in 1656 (BA 05820 deeds). [↑](#footnote-ref-1300)
1301. Redcliff Street, E side, from the name and its position in the list probably the Red Lion Inn, no. 7. [↑](#footnote-ref-1301)
1302. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 4, in 1675 conveyed by Charles Saunders the younger grocer, son of John Saunders the elder decd., to Mary Hill widow (BA 11982(9)a and b). [↑](#footnote-ref-1302)
1303. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 3, in 1675 the tenement of Charles Jones (BA 11982(9)a and b). [↑](#footnote-ref-1303)
1304. Redcliff Street, E side, no. 2, the Bear Inn (see the 1662 list n. 37). [↑](#footnote-ref-1304)
1305. The Ward of St Mary Redcliffe evidently finishes at the commencement of Bristol Bridge. [↑](#footnote-ref-1305)
1306. Most of the poor who have been identified in the earlier list for 1668 appear to have been living then in Redcliff Street, Redcliff Hill and Pile Street. The sequence of identified locations indicates that the listing of the exempt poor followed a walking order. [↑](#footnote-ref-1306)
1307. Redcliff Street, W side, a little to the S of no. 96 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1307)
1308. Redcliff Street, W side, probably Jonas Meredith a little to the S of no. 96 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1308)
1309. Redcliff Street, E side, a little to the N of no. 40 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1309)
1310. Redcliff Street, W side, separated by one house from that of Jonas Meredith in the 1668 list, see n. 980. [↑](#footnote-ref-1310)
1311. Redcliff Street, W side, no. 108 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1311)
1312. Redcliff Street, W side, close to the previous entry in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1312)
1313. Redcliff Street, W side, close to Redcliff Pit in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1313)
1314. Redcliff Hill, W side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1314)
1315. Redcliff Hill, W side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1315)
1316. Redcliff Hill, W side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1316)
1317. Redcliff Hill, W side, N of the Almshouse in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1317)
1318. Redcliff Hill, W side, N of and next to the Almshouse (here omitted) in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1318)
1319. Redcliff Hill, W side, N of the Almshouse and next to Thomas Wells (see n. 989) in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1319)
1320. Redcliff Hill, W side, S of the Almshouse, ‘Margaret Biford 1’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1320)
1321. Possibly Redcliff Hill, W side, ‘John Hunte 3’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1321)
1322. Redcliff Hill, W side, ‘Francis Gold 1’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1322)
1323. Possibly Pile Street, N side, ‘John Tiley 2’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1323)
1324. Possibly Pile Street, N side, ‘George Ellin 1’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1324)
1325. Probably Pile Street, N side, ‘William Evans 2’, one house removed from Ellin (see n. 996), in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1325)
1326. Possibly Pile Street, ‘Thomas Davis 2’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1326)
1327. Possibly Redcliff Street, E side, ‘John Griffeth 2’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1327)
1328. Redcliff Street, E side, between nos.40 and 55, ‘William Cleverly 1’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1328)
1329. In St Thomas in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1329)
1330. In St Thomas in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1330)
1331. Temple Street, W side, no. 148, by 1824 between a tenement where William Pester gent. once lived on the S, and a tenement said to have been built by Francis Hawkins brewer wherein Ann Baker drugget maker once lived (BA 9423(1-48)); ‘Pester widow 5’ was to the S in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1331)
1332. Temple Street, W side, no. 144, in 1656 leased to Thomas Munday mariner (BA P.Tem/Ab 145; BA inventories 1660/9 of Thomas Munday and 1683/31 of Elizabeth Munday); in Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1332)
1333. Temple Street, W side, no. 142, in 1681 the tenement leased to Mary Selfe who now lived there, the tenement of Valentine Knight cooper on the S (BA P.Tem/Ab 127, 137 and 148). [↑](#footnote-ref-1333)
1334. Temple Street, W side, no. 141, see n. 1005. [↑](#footnote-ref-1334)
1335. Temple Street, W side, no. 140, in 1681 the tenement leased to Samuel Whiteing house carpenter, the interest in this formerly assigned by John Selfe to John Whiteing (BA P.Tem/Ab 128 and 150; BA inventory 1668/61 of John Whiteing house carpenter); in Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1335)
1336. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1336)
1337. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1337)
1338. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1338)
1339. In the 1668 list Temple Street, W side, no. 126, in 1688 the tenement where Thomas Prestwood formerly dwelt, where Thomas Lyons now dwelt, together with a garden and a tenement fronting St Thomas Street, built by Prestwood and formerly garden (BA P.Tem/Ab 135); his and the next entry in Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1339)
1340. Temple Street, W side, no. 125, see n. 1013. [↑](#footnote-ref-1340)
1341. ‘Perce widow’: the widow of Percival Pacy. Temple Street, W side, no. 124, by 1659 held by Parsivall Pacie, weaver, of Temple (BA P.StT/D/19, his will and inventory 1669/53; Edith Pacy widow of Temple inventory 1678/45), from 1674 leased to Francis Ballard ironmonger, by then of Percival Pacy, carpet weaver, the tenement of Thomas Gouldsmith on the N (BA P.StT/D/261-274). [↑](#footnote-ref-1341)
1342. Temple Street, W side, in Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1342)
1343. Temple Street, W side, the sugar house at nos. 108-9 (Hall 1957, 130-3), property of the Weavers’ Guild, in 1674 the property of the Weavers’ Guild, four tenements lately converted into two, with four small gardens now used as two, now of John Hynd sugar baker (Fox and Taylor 1889, 22). [↑](#footnote-ref-1343)
1344. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1344)
1345. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1345)
1346. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1346)
1347. In Temple in the 1662 list. In 1668 follows entry for Weavers’ Hall, here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-1347)
1348. Probably one half of nos. 45-6 Temple Street, rebuilt c.1685 as the house now named ‘The Shakespeare’. From 1669 (see also the 1668 list) two rents were paid, £5 5s from Francis Tomlinson, and £1 12s from John Edwards (Leech 2014, Selective Inventory on CD; BA P.Xch/F/3,4 ; P.Xch/D/39a). [↑](#footnote-ref-1348)
1349. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1349)
1350. No. 27 Temple Street, see n. 1022. [↑](#footnote-ref-1350)
1351. No. 26 Temple Street, in 1674 leased to Humphrey Brent, between a tenement where Robert Burcott lives on the S [i.e. no. 27] and a tenement sometime of Francis Barnes clothier and now of Margaret Davis on the N [i.e. no. 25], extending back to Bast Avon, two tenements at the back of the garden lately re-edified and new built (BA P.Tem/Ab 111), in 1753 the tenement and garden wherein the widow Brent [once] dwelt, a ten formerly of Robert Burcott baker on the S (BA P.Tem/Ah/24). [↑](#footnote-ref-1351)
1352. No. 25 Temple Street, see n. 1022. [↑](#footnote-ref-1352)
1353. Temple Street, E side, in 1668 adjacent to no. 17, Dr White’s Almshouses, here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-1353)
1354. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1354)
1355. Temple Street, E side, no. 7, in 1666 formerly new built by Francis Barnes clothier, now deceased, it was now leased to John Hudson [=Hadson ?] clothier (BA P.Tem/Ab94, 120, 159(1)). [↑](#footnote-ref-1355)
1356. Temple Street, E side, no. 6, in 1657 leased to William Crabb merchant who now lived there, a new lease granted to him in1669 (BA P.Tem/Ab 96, 106 and 147). [↑](#footnote-ref-1356)
1357. Temple Street, E side, no. 5, in 1657 the tenement where Richard Goodwin [Goodman ?] clothier now dwelt, between a tenement of Temple church now of John Merchant on the N and a tenement of Temple parish where William Crabb lives on the S, extending back to Bast Avon, together with a little pavement held by Merchant and a room called the dark entry held by Edward Pyott (BA P.Tem/Ab 114 and 133). [↑](#footnote-ref-1357)
1358. Temple Street, E side, no. 4, from 1681 leased to Joseph Fincher who lived there (BA P.Tem/Ab 126). [↑](#footnote-ref-1358)
1359. East Tucker Street (later Counterslip), N side, no. 1: payable out of this property was a rent of 1s 3d for free suit to Temple Fee, in 1542 and 1556/7 part of a larger property held by the heir of Mr Mallet, in 1627/8 paid by Thomas Callowhill, by c.1650 of Jeffery Price (ed Latham 1947, 99; ed Livock 1966, 52 and 152; BA 04041 f. 10; 04043(2) f. 10; 04043(4) f. 14). [↑](#footnote-ref-1359)
1360. East Tucker Street later Counterslip, N side, no. A, by 1678 of Mr Woodward (ed Livock 1966, 155; BA 04041 f. 14). [↑](#footnote-ref-1360)
1361. Probably Temple Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1361)
1362. Close to Temple Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1362)
1363. Temple Street, E side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1363)
1364. Temple Street, W side, probably no. 139 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1364)
1365. Temple Street, W side, S of the sugar house at nos. 108-9 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1365)
1366. In Temple Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1366)
1367. Temple Street, E side, S of and next to nos. 45-6 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1367)
1368. Temple Street, E side, N of nos. 45-6 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1368)
1369. Temple Street, E side [Fenton=Henton ?] in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1369)
1370. Temple Street, E side (following the entry for Henton in the 1668 list). [↑](#footnote-ref-1370)
1371. Temple Street, E side (following the entry after that for Henton in the 1668 list): these entries can be seen therefore to be following the walking order of the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1371)
1372. Temple Street, E side (following the entry for Rackley in the 1668 list). [↑](#footnote-ref-1372)
1373. Temple Street, E side (following the entry after that for Clarke in the 1668 list). [↑](#footnote-ref-1373)
1374. Temple Street, E side (following the entry after that for Shute in the 1668 list). [↑](#footnote-ref-1374)
1375. Temple Street, W side, N of the sugar house at nos.108-9 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1375)
1376. Temple Street, E side, S of Dr White’s almshouses in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1376)
1377. Temple Street, E side, N of Dr White’s almshouses in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1377)
1378. Temple Street, E side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1378)
1379. Temple Street, E side, approximately no. 29, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1379)
1380. Temple Street, E side, approximately no. 28, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1380)
1381. Temple Street, E side, approximately no. 30, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1381)
1382. East Tucker Street, later Counterslip, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1382)
1383. East Tucker Street, later Counterslip, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1383)
1384. East Tucker Street, later Counterslip, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1384)
1385. East Tucker Street, later Counterslip, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1385)
1386. East Tucker Street, later Counterslip, S side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1386)
1387. Tucker Street in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1387)
1388. East Tucker Street, later Counterslip, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1388)
1389. East Tucker Street, later Counterslip, following the entry for Thomas Giles in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1389)
1390. East Tucker Street, later Counterslip, preceding the entry for Evan Williams in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1390)
1391. East Tucker Street, later Counterslip, probably ‘Margaret Rogers 1’ following the entry for Evan Williams in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1391)
1392. East Tucker Street, later Counterslip, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1392)
1393. Temple Street, W side, in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1393)
1394. Temple Street, E side, N of nos. 45-6 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1394)
1395. Temple Street, E side, S of nos. 45-6 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1395)
1396. Temple Street, E side, N of nos. 45-6 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1396)
1397. Temple Street, W side, N of the sugar house at nos. 108-9 in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1397)
1398. Omitted from the listing that follows are the lists for the wards of All Saints, Castle, St Mary le Port, St Mary Redcliffe and Holy Trinity (or Christchurch). [↑](#footnote-ref-1398)
1399. In St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1399)
1400. In St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1400)
1401. On the W side of Marsh Street, in 1770 ‘formerly’ [but by implication long before] of John Blanch, cooper (Leech 1997, 96). [↑](#footnote-ref-1401)
1402. Marsh Street, W side, replacing ‘George White 2’ in the 1670 list, no. 2 in schedule to 1766 Act, in 1674 of George White, carpenter, and Mary, his wife (Leech 1997, 84). [↑](#footnote-ref-1402)
1403. A 20 foot wide plot of void ground in the Marsh was first leased by the Corporation to Robert Bound, shipwright, in 1673 [1672] (BA 04335(6) f. 7). [↑](#footnote-ref-1403)
1404. This, and the next two entries in the 1668 list, corresponded to houses in the 1662 list on the Quay. [↑](#footnote-ref-1404)
1405. This and the next three entries in the 1668 list corresponded to houses in the 1662 list on the Quay. [↑](#footnote-ref-1405)
1406. The Quay, the Great Tower, by 1673 in the occupation of William Philpott (Leech 1997, 135). [↑](#footnote-ref-1406)
1407. In the 1662 list on the Quay. [↑](#footnote-ref-1407)
1408. The Quay, no. 47, in 1650 the ‘Anchor Smyth’ held by John Jones (Leech 1997, 138). [↑](#footnote-ref-1408)
1409. Possibly The Quay, no. 22, by 1671 held by John Short (Leech 1997, 128). [↑](#footnote-ref-1409)
1410. The Quay, no. 19, by 1661 of Anne Gold (Leech 1997, 127). [↑](#footnote-ref-1410)
1411. This and the next two entries on The Quay, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1411)
1412. In Fisher Lane or on The Quay, no. 48 in schedule to 1774 Act, in 1640 leased to Tobias Lamb (Leech 1997, 120); see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1412)
1413. In Fisher Lane or on The Quay, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1413)
1414. In Fisher Lane or on The Quay, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1414)
1415. In Marsh Street or Fisher Lane, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1415)
1416. Nos. 14-18 The Quay, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1416)
1417. Fisher Lane, W side, next to the Three Cranes, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1417)
1418. Fisher Lane, W side, next to the Three Cranes, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1418)
1419. Marsh Street, E side, no. 5S in Leech 1997, 86. [↑](#footnote-ref-1419)
1420. Marsh Street, E side, adjacent to nos. 6-8S in Leech 1997, 86. [↑](#footnote-ref-1420)
1421. Marsh Street, E side, adjacent to nos. 6-8S in Leech 1997, 86. [↑](#footnote-ref-1421)
1422. Marsh Street, E side, adjacent to nos. 6-8S in Leech 1997, 86. [↑](#footnote-ref-1422)
1423. Marsh Street, E side, leased in 1654 to Edmund Dacred [Dacres ?], no. 11S in Leech 1997, 87; Edward Dacres in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1423)
1424. Marsh Street, W side (Leech 1997, 93); in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1424)
1425. Marsh Street, E side, no. 3 on corner of Maiden Court Lane (Leech 1997, 88). [↑](#footnote-ref-1425)
1426. Marsh Street, W side, in the 1662 list; ‘Sampson Downe 2’ in the 1670 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1426)
1427. Possibly Marsh Street, W side, in the 1662 list, ‘John Hartfordshire 2’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1427)
1428. Marsh Street, E side, S of entry to Pinn’s Court, one of four dwelling houses in 1682 late inhabited by William Downes, William Stephens, mariner, John Needs, mariner, and John Kedgwin, cooper (Leech 1997, 89). [↑](#footnote-ref-1428)
1429. Marsh Street, E side, S of entry to Pinn’s Court, one of four dwelling houses in 1682 late inhabited by William Downes, William Stephens, mariner, John Needs, mariner, and John Kedgwin, cooper (Leech 1997, 89). [↑](#footnote-ref-1429)
1430. Marsh Street, E side, S of entry to Pinn’s Court, one of four dwelling houses in 1682 late inhabited by William Downes, William Stephens, mariner, John Needs, mariner, and John Kedgwin, cooper (Leech 1997, 89). [↑](#footnote-ref-1430)
1431. Possibly Marsh Street, W side, no. 5 in schedule to 1766 Act, of John Needes, joiner, in 1654 (Leech 1997, 95). [↑](#footnote-ref-1431)
1432. Marsh Street, W side, facing St Stephen’s churchyard, of John Burt in 1649 (Leech 1997, 85). [↑](#footnote-ref-1432)
1433. Marsh Street, W side, facing St Stephen’s churchyard, in 1653 leased to Edward Jeffries, joiner (Leech 1997, 92). [↑](#footnote-ref-1433)
1434. Marsh Street, W side, facing St Stephen’s churchyard, in 1773 heretofore of John Bleachly (Leech 1997, 93); see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1434)
1435. Fisher Lane, E side, tenement at W end, in 1653 held by William King, cooper (Leech 1997, 70). [↑](#footnote-ref-1435)
1436. Commencing here are the names for Bristol Bridge in the parish of St Thomas given in the 1662 list, the 2nd CB list, the 1668 list and the 1670 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1436)
1437. W side of Bridge, St Thomas’s no. 9, see the 1662 list n. 47. [↑](#footnote-ref-1437)
1438. W side of Bridge, St Thomas’s no. 5, see the 1662 list n. 50. [↑](#footnote-ref-1438)
1439. W side of Bridge, St Thomas’s nos. 16/17/18, see the 1662 list n. 43. [↑](#footnote-ref-1439)
1440. Following the walking order in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1440)
1441. E side of Bridge, St Thomas’s no. 15, see the 1662 list n. 44. [↑](#footnote-ref-1441)
1442. Possibly the compiler of the map of 1673. [↑](#footnote-ref-1442)
1443. Commencing here are the names for St Thomas Street in the parish of St Thomas given in the 1662 list and 1663M. [↑](#footnote-ref-1443)
1444. At the corner with Redcliff Street, Jordan following the entry for George Morgan, see the 1662 list n. 51. [↑](#footnote-ref-1444)
1445. St Thomas Street, W side, no. 134, see the 1662 list n. 52. [↑](#footnote-ref-1445)
1446. St Thomas Street, W side, possibly no. 118, see the 1662 list n. 54. [↑](#footnote-ref-1446)
1447. St Thomas Street, W side, possibly no. 117, see the 1662 list n. 55. [↑](#footnote-ref-1447)
1448. Possibly nos. 88-90 St Thomas Street, W side, in the 1668 list of Ralph Cooke and preceding the entry for John Strawbridge, see the 1662 list n. 300. [↑](#footnote-ref-1448)
1449. St Thomas Street, E side, in 1672 within the row nos. 69-78 at S end of street, see the 1662 list n. 301. [↑](#footnote-ref-1449)
1450. St Thomas Street, E side, nos. 64-66, from 1646 the garden and lodge leased to Anthony Kingston musician, see the 1662 list n. 304. [↑](#footnote-ref-1450)
1451. St Thomas Street, E side, no. 60, see the 1662 list n. 305. [↑](#footnote-ref-1451)
1452. The entry for St Thomas’s Almshouse in Long Row followed the entry equivalent to this in the 1668 list, but is here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-1452)
1453. In the 1668 list this entry was the first of sixteen in the parish of St Thomas listed in the same sequence as in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1453)
1454. Possibly W side of the Bridge, St Nicholas’s no. 14, of Henry Appleton in the 1662 list (n. 187). [↑](#footnote-ref-1454)
1455. Bristol Bridge, E and W sides, the Chapel on the Bridge, see the 1662 list n. 186. [↑](#footnote-ref-1455)
1456. W side of Bridge, this and the next two entries appear within the W side in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1456)
1457. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 18, see the 1662 list n. 188. [↑](#footnote-ref-1457)
1458. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 21, see the 1662 list n. 189. [↑](#footnote-ref-1458)
1459. W side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 22, see the 1662 list n. 190. [↑](#footnote-ref-1459)
1460. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 5, see the 1662 list n. 182, of Elizabeth Snead in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1460)
1461. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 8, see the 1662 list n. 183. [↑](#footnote-ref-1461)
1462. E side of Bridge, St Nicholas no. 11, see the 1662 list n. 185. [↑](#footnote-ref-1462)
1463. W side of Bridge, probably the ‘Charles Pine 7’ of the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1463)
1464. From the 1662 list, where ‘The Back’ commences before the entry preceding that for George White. [↑](#footnote-ref-1464)
1465. In c.1650 the corner tenement on the Back next to St Nicholas’s church, now of John Morgan, upholsterer (Leech 1997, 15). [↑](#footnote-ref-1465)
1466. At this point the walking order of the list diverts to take in two of the closest houses on the N side of Baldwin Street, immediately to the W of the church of St Nicholas. [↑](#footnote-ref-1466)
1467. Baldwin Street, N side, no. 61, in 1673 the Mermaid Tavern, now of Thomas Bradway (Leech 1997, 15). [↑](#footnote-ref-1467)
1468. Baldwin Street, N side, no. 60, in 1673 of Richard Gibbons, ironmonger (Leech 1997, 15). [↑](#footnote-ref-1468)
1469. Baldwin Street, N side, to the E of no. 61, in 1673 where Richard Higgins lived (Leech 1997, 15). [↑](#footnote-ref-1469)
1470. In Baldwin Street in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1470)
1471. In Baldwin Street in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1471)
1472. Baldwin Street, N side, no. 55B, in 1660 where Edward Mayde now lives (Leech 1997, 13). [↑](#footnote-ref-1472)
1473. In Baldwin Street in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1473)
1474. Baldwin Street, N side, no. 49, by 1681 of Thomas Ambrose, tailor (Leech 1997, 11). [↑](#footnote-ref-1474)
1475. ‘Robert Glasse 3’ in Baldwin Street, St Nicholas, in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1475)
1476. In Baldwin Street, St Nicholas, in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1476)
1477. Baldwin Street, N side, no. 46, see the 1662 list n. 209. [↑](#footnote-ref-1477)
1478. In Baldwin Street, St Nicholas, in the 1662 list [↑](#footnote-ref-1478)
1479. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 15, see the 1662 list n. 205. [↑](#footnote-ref-1479)
1480. In St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1480)
1481. In St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1481)
1482. In St Leonard in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1482)
1483. No. 1 of properties purchased under 1766 Act, by c.1650 of Benjamin Mosley, cooper, S side of Baldwin Street (Leech 1997, 30). [↑](#footnote-ref-1483)
1484. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 5 of properties purchased under 1766 Act, by 1628 of William Willett, merchant, in Baldwin Street when visited by Samuel Pepys in the 1668 list (Leech 1997, 28; Latham and Matthews 1974, 234). [↑](#footnote-ref-1484)
1485. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 29, in 1673 of Mary Pitt, widow (Leech 1997, 27). [↑](#footnote-ref-1485)
1486. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 25, by 1665 of Samuel Tether, cooper (Leech 1997, 26). [↑](#footnote-ref-1486)
1487. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 22, by 1672 of Thomas Eston (Leech 1997, 26). [↑](#footnote-ref-1487)
1488. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 21, by 1672 of Alexander Tompson (Leech 1997, 24 where the name is given incorrectly as Compton). [↑](#footnote-ref-1488)
1489. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 20, by 1672 of John Sandy, joiner (Leech 1997, 24). [↑](#footnote-ref-1489)
1490. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 19, by 1672 late of Simon Plomer, plumber (Leech 1997, 23). [↑](#footnote-ref-1490)
1491. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 18, in c.1650 of Edward Brookes, cooper (Leech 1997, 23). [↑](#footnote-ref-1491)
1492. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 17, by c.1650 of Richard Vickris (Leech 1997, 22). [↑](#footnote-ref-1492)
1493. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 15, 1673 of William Merrick, merchant (Leech 1997, 21). [↑](#footnote-ref-1493)
1494. Baldwin Street, S side, nos. 13 and 14, in 1683 of Mary Sandy, widow (Leech 1997, 21). [↑](#footnote-ref-1494)
1495. Baldwin Street, S side, nos. 11 and 12, in 1718 formerly of Thomas Warne (Leech 1997, 21). [↑](#footnote-ref-1495)
1496. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 9 (Leech 1997, 21). [↑](#footnote-ref-1496)
1497. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 7, in 1675 late of Anne Harris, widow (Leech 1997, 20). [↑](#footnote-ref-1497)
1498. Baldwin Street, S side, no. 6, in 1673 of Richard Birkin (Leech 1997, 19). [↑](#footnote-ref-1498)
1499. Baldwin Street, S side, nos. 4 and 5, by 1673 it was the corner house with the cellar under it near a place called ‘the Stony crosse’, now of Richard Long, cooper (Leech 1997, 19). [↑](#footnote-ref-1499)
1500. Baldwin Street, S side, nos. 2 and 3, in 1675 of Francis Fowles, joiner (Leech 1997, 19). [↑](#footnote-ref-1500)
1501. Back Street, E side, no. 1, in 1673 of William Jones, searchmaker (Leech 1997, 4). [↑](#footnote-ref-1501)
1502. Back Street, E side, nos. 2 and 3, one of which in 1723 was formerly occupied by John Winpenny, tobacco roller (Leech 1997, 4. [↑](#footnote-ref-1502)
1503. Possibly Back Street, W side, no. 36, by1699 in the occupation of Abraham Lewis (Leech 1997, 6). [↑](#footnote-ref-1503)
1504. In contrast to earlier lists, that for 1673 contains fewer names that can be identified in the leases and rentals for King Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-1504)
1505. Possibly King Street, S side, no. 19, leased by the Corporation in 1663 to Stephen Watts merchant upon condition that he build within three years a substantial messuage, three storeys in height besides the roof and in uniformity to the rest of the buildings (BA 04335(5) f. 9). [↑](#footnote-ref-1505)
1506. King Street, S side, no. 17, leased by the Corporation in 1670 to Thomas Pope, merchant (BA 04335(4) f. 104). [↑](#footnote-ref-1506)
1507. Possibly King Street, S side, no. 12, leased by the Corporation in March 1663 to George Morrice mariner, upon condition that he build within three years a substantial messuage, three storeys in height besides the roof and in uniformity to the rest of the buildings (BA 04335(5) f. 9). [↑](#footnote-ref-1507)
1508. Possibly King Street, S side, no. 6, on part of the plot leased by the Corporation in March 1663 to Matthew Stephens, merchant, upon condition that he built within three years ‘three sufficient messauges or tenements fitt and convenient for tenants to live therein, conteining in height three storyes besides the roofe’ (BA 04335(5) f. 5). [↑](#footnote-ref-1508)
1509. King Street, S side, no. 4, together with no. 5, part of a lease of 1663 assigned to William Browne of Frenchay, Gloucestershire. [↑](#footnote-ref-1509)
1510. King Street, N side, this and the following four houses on the plot leased to Wickham for building in 1650, see the 1662 list n. 201. [↑](#footnote-ref-1510)
1511. Baldwin Street in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1511)
1512. Welsh Back, ‘Abraham Barnes 4’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1512)
1513. Welsh Back, ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1513)
1514. Welsh Back, ‘John Aldridge 1 oven 4’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1514)
1515. Welsh Back, ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1515)
1516. Welsh Back, ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1516)
1517. No. 12 Welsh Back, see the 1662 list n. 196. [↑](#footnote-ref-1517)
1518. Welsh Back, ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1518)
1519. Welsh Back, ‘The Back’ in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1519)
1520. Welsh Back, next to the Marsh Gate, see the 1662 list n. 199. [↑](#footnote-ref-1520)
1521. Welsh Back, the Marsh Gate and rope house, see the 1662 list n. 200. [↑](#footnote-ref-1521)
1522. W of the Church Steps, from Griffin Lane (later Lower Park Row) to St Michael’s Church), W and S of Joan Langton's property, in 1664 the garden ground of Mr Haggatt, see the 1662 list n. 360. [↑](#footnote-ref-1522)
1523. Lower Park Row, N side, close to the Griffin Inn, in 1691 the tenement erected by William Sperrin, near adjoining to the `little house, tenement or cottage ... formerly erected by Gabriel Dudridge' on part of the city waste and over against the Griffin Inn (BA 04335(7) f. 121, (9) f. 217; 04479(3) f. 64). [↑](#footnote-ref-1523)
1524. Lower Park Row, N side, close to the Griffin Inn, William Spering in the 1662 list, see n. 126. [↑](#footnote-ref-1524)
1525. Possibly Lower Park Row, S side, no. 12, in 1670 the messuage, garden and orchard, together with a little house in the same orchard, now in the occupation of Margery Ash, see the 1662 list n. 344. [↑](#footnote-ref-1525)
1526. The Great House on St Augustine’s Back (Hall 1949). [↑](#footnote-ref-1526)
1527. Frogmore Street, N side, later built over by Culver Street, see the 1662 list n. 389. [↑](#footnote-ref-1527)
1528. Park Row, S side, see the 1662 list n. 382. [↑](#footnote-ref-1528)
1529. Park Row, N side, nos. 8-13, see 1662 n. 341. [↑](#footnote-ref-1529)
1530. Park Row, N side, the rear part of Lunsford House, see the 1662 list n. 351. [↑](#footnote-ref-1530)
1531. Park Row, N side, no. 17, see 1662 n. 350. [↑](#footnote-ref-1531)
1532. Park Row, S side, the Red Lodge, purchased by Robert Henley in 1690 (BA 5535(23)a-b). [↑](#footnote-ref-1532)
1533. Park Lane, E side, the Manor House, in 1691 formerly of Edward Hurne, vintner (Leech 2000, 98). [↑](#footnote-ref-1533)
1534. Park Lane, E side to the N of the Manor House, see the 1662 list n. 355. [↑](#footnote-ref-1534)
1535. Royal Fort House, leased to James Bridges in 1667 (Leech 2000, 55). [↑](#footnote-ref-1535)
1536. Royal Fort, the Manor House, see the 1662 list n. 338. [↑](#footnote-ref-1536)
1537. Royal Fort, Cromwell House, leased to John Hicks, mercer, in 1665 (Leech 2000, 58). [↑](#footnote-ref-1537)
1538. Possibly the house in 1662 of Eusebius Brookes, St Michael’s Hill, nos. 123-131, see the 1662 list n. 345. [↑](#footnote-ref-1538)
1539. One of the garden houses ‘in St Michaels’ listed in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1539)
1540. Upper Maudlin Street, S side, immediately to the E of Johnny Ball Lane, in 1684 the garden house of Ralph Olliffe, vintner (for the location see Leech 2000, 73-4). [↑](#footnote-ref-1540)
1541. Upper Maudlin Street, S side, a garden and probably a lodge, from 1667 leased to Vincent Thorne (BA 04041 f. 183; Sampson 1913, 78; BA 04044(1) f. 333; 04479(3) ff. 52-3, which shows a dwelling house on the street frontage next to the White Lodge). [↑](#footnote-ref-1541)
1542. The White Lodge, Upper Maudlin Street, leased to Richard Hamm, gentleman, in 1662, to the S of the lodge of Francis Creswick in 1666, see the 1662 list n. 346. [↑](#footnote-ref-1542)
1543. Lewin’s Mead, S side, no. 70, in 1651 the tenement late built by Joseph Owen, see the 1662 list n. 307. [↑](#footnote-ref-1543)
1544. Probably Lewin’s Mead, S side, no. 73, in 1659 of Walter Shough, cooper; see the 1662 list n. 305. [↑](#footnote-ref-1544)
1545. Lewin’s Mead, S side, no. 72, in 1659 of Henry Dighton the elder brewer, see the 1662 list n. 306. [↑](#footnote-ref-1545)
1546. Lewin’s Mead, S side, nos. 79-80, by 1650 the two tenements now leased to Christopher Hampton cooper [the tenement late of John Hunt grocer and now of William Hedges on the E, and the tenement late of Edward Brayle and now the land of William Baldwin on the W] (BA P.AS/D/L/171), in 1714 formerly in the occupation of Christopher Hampton (BA P.AS/F25). [↑](#footnote-ref-1546)
1547. Possibly on the S side of Lower Park Row, where in 1694 the garden of John Cheshire glazier lay to the N of a house belonging to the parish of St Werburgh (BA P.StW/D/5 (e,i,m)). This was the first entry for the Ward of St Michael in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1547)
1548. In St Augustine in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1548)
1549. In St Augustine in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1549)
1550. Shershaw Cary in St Augustine in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1550)
1551. Lower College Green, the Bishop’s Palace. [↑](#footnote-ref-1551)
1552. Lower College Green, Abbey House, formerly The Registrar's House, see the 1662 list n. 385. [↑](#footnote-ref-1552)
1553. Lower College Green, Mr Williamson’s house in the Parliamentary Survey of 1649, see the 1662 list n. 382. [↑](#footnote-ref-1553)
1554. The Deanery, College Green: Richard Towgood was Dean of Bristol from 1667 (Kirby 1970, 181). [↑](#footnote-ref-1554)
1555. Possibly Goodman Denham’s house in the Parliamentary Survey of 1649, see the 1662 list, St Augustine, n. 387. [↑](#footnote-ref-1555)
1556. Frogmore Street, W side: possibly the tenement held by Samuel Davis, yeoman, in 1660 (BA DC/E/40/18 lease 51554). [↑](#footnote-ref-1556)
1557. Frogmore Street, W side, the Hatchet, in 1661 the ‘roofelesse tenement’, the property of the Dean and Chapter leased to William Pascall pewterer, from 1675 leased, with a garden, to John Lloyd brewer of Bristol, ‘lately erected and new built by Thomas Tippett late of the Same Citty Vintner deceased’, between a tenement of Arthur Williams labourer and a stable of George Williamson (BA DC/E/1/2 f. 135; DC/E/1/3 ff. 76, 400). [↑](#footnote-ref-1557)
1558. Frogmore Street, W side, in 1675 lately the tenement of Arthur Williams labourer (see n. 160). [↑](#footnote-ref-1558)
1559. SR: 55th entry in Lewins Mead . [↑](#footnote-ref-1559)
1560. SR: 72nd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1560)
1561. SR: 73rd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1561)
1562. SR: Edward Robinson is 85th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1562)
1563. SR: 84th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1563)
1564. SR: Widow Bush is 86th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1564)
1565. SR: ‘sopeboyler’ is 87th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1565)
1566. SR: 88th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1566)
1567. SR: 53rd entry in Broadmead. . [↑](#footnote-ref-1567)
1568. SR: 52nd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1568)
1569. SR: 51st entry in Broadmead.. [↑](#footnote-ref-1569)
1570. SR: 48th entry in Broadmead.. [↑](#footnote-ref-1570)
1571. SR: 40th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1571)
1572. SR: Barnard Copeman is 38th entry in Broadmead. . [↑](#footnote-ref-1572)
1573. SR: William West is 35th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1573)
1574. SR: Mr Robert Dymock is 87th entry in Lewins Mead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1574)
1575. SR: ‘cooper’ is 30th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1575)
1576. SR: Mr Thomas Roe is 31st entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1576)
1577. SR: 90th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1577)
1578. SR: 25th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1578)
1579. SR: 14th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1579)
1580. SR: 13th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1580)
1581. SR: Widow Rickman is 11th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1581)
1582. SR: 3rd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1582)
1583. SR: 2nd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1583)
1584. SR: 6th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1584)
1585. SR: 9th entry in Broadmead, [↑](#footnote-ref-1585)
1586. SR: ‘schoolmaster’ 16th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1586)
1587. SR: 18th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1587)
1588. SR: ‘Capt. Grigg’ is 24th entry in Broadmead. Broadmead, S side, no. 54, by 1639 the property occupied by William Grigg and Thomas Sage, tanners, the former still there in 1671 (BRO 00720(1-23)). [↑](#footnote-ref-1588)
1589. SR: 55th entry in Broadmead. Broadmead, S side, no. 55, by 1730 this was the tenement with a skinner’s yard and slip to the River Frome, formerly of John Bilbye, by 1783 for many years past occupied by Thomas Perrin currier (at no. 55 Broadmead in 1775) (BRO 3232(1-45)). [↑](#footnote-ref-1589)
1590. SR: 58th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1590)
1591. SR: 10th entry in Churchyard/Barton. [↑](#footnote-ref-1591)
1592. SR: 63rd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1592)
1593. SR: 64th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1593)
1594. SR: William Barruck is 67th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1594)
1595. SR: 69th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1595)
1596. SR: 71st entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1596)
1597. SR: 73rd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1597)
1598. SR: Widow Hodges is 74th entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1598)
1599. SR: ‘The house that Robert Oliver lived in’ is 5th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-1599)
1600. SR: Thomas Reeves is 4th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-1600)
1601. SR: 7th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-1601)
1602. SR: Mrs Moore is 4th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-1602)
1603. SR: 9th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-1603)
1604. SR: 10th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-1604)
1605. SR: 13th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-1605)
1606. SR: 14th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-1606)
1607. SR: 15th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-1607)
1608. ‘Widow Culliford & Fox 4’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1608)
1609. SR: 1st entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-1609)
1610. SR: 23rd entry in Broadmead. [↑](#footnote-ref-1610)
1611. ‘John Howse voyd 3’ is the first name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1611)
1612. ‘John Pickering 4’ is the second name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1612)
1613. ‘Robert Webb 4’ replaces ‘Robert Noble 4’ in the 1670 list, the third name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1613)
1614. ‘John Styant 4’ is the sixth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1614)
1615. ‘Thomas Tayler 3’ is the seventh name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1615)
1616. ‘William Teagy 8’ is the eighth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1616)
1617. ‘Leaman Dickeson 3’ is the ninth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1617)
1618. Widow Rogers is the twelfth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1618)
1619. Morgan Jones is the fifteenth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1619)
1620. John Isles is the eighteenth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1620)
1621. Robert Alyes is the nineteenth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1621)
1622. Thomas Shepherd is the twentieth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1622)
1623. Henry Stephens is the twentyfirst name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1623)
1624. Widow Blackway in the 1670 list, Widow Blakeway is the twenty second name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1624)
1625. Widow Walter is the twenty third name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1625)
1626. ‘Joshua Howbert & tenant 5’ is the twenty fourth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1626)
1627. ‘Hugh Pearce & tenants 4’ is the twenty fifth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1627)
1628. ‘William Turner & tenants 4’ is the twenty seventh name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1628)
1629. William Lockstone is the twenty eighth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1629)
1630. Mary Browning & tenant 3’ is the thirty first name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1630)
1631. Widow Powell (2 entries): the thirty second and third names listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1631)
1632. ‘Widow Geneclift 2’ is the thirty eighth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1632)
1633. Benjamin Fleetwood is the thirty ninth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1633)
1634. John Phelps is the fortieth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1634)
1635. ‘William Babar & tenant 3’ is the forty first name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1635)
1636. Thomas Stockman is the forty second name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1636)
1637. Andrew Snow is the forty third name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1637)
1638. Thomas Flower is the forty ninth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1638)
1639. ‘Isaac: Deverax 4’ is the fiftieth name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1639)
1640. ‘John Cooke 3’ is the sixty second name listed under ‘The old markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1640)
1641. Edward Terrell is the third name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1641)
1642. Widow Waterford is the fifth name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1642)
1643. William Bayly is the sixth name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1643)
1644. Widow Philpott is the eighth name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1644)
1645. ‘Widow Cause new’ is the twelfth name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1645)
1646. John Brooke is the seventeenth name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1646)
1647. George Evans is the twentieth name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1647)
1648. Herbert Vaughan is the twenty third name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1648)
1649. ‘Thomas Crumpe & tenants 11’ is the twenty fourth name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v; Crumpe was named as a whittawer in 1673 (P/StN/Ch/D/21). [↑](#footnote-ref-1649)
1650. William Parry is the thirty first name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1650)
1651. Thomas Phelps is the thirty ninth name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1651)
1652. John Hawkins is the forty second name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1652)
1653. ‘Lewis Morgan & tenant 4’ is the forty fourth name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1653)
1654. Thomas Warren is the forty fifth, sixth and seventh name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1654)
1655. Alexander Mercer is the fiftieth name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1655)
1656. John Waterford is the fifty first name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1656)
1657. Thomas Evans is the sixty fifth name listed under ‘Redcrosse Lane’ in the 1668 list, f. 72v. [↑](#footnote-ref-1657)
1658. Probably St James’s Back as widow Dawson precedes the entry for Joseph Broade in the 1668 list f. 76r, see n. 262. [↑](#footnote-ref-1658)
1659. SR: 19th entry in St James Back. [↑](#footnote-ref-1659)
1660. Identified as the twenty second name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1660)
1661. Identified as the twenty third name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1661)
1662. Identified as the twenty fourth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1662)
1663. Identified as the twenty fifth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1663)
1664. Identified as the twenty sixth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1664)
1665. ‘Joseph Haines 2’ in the 1670 listL, identified as the twenty seventh name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1665)
1666. Identified as the twenty ninth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1666)
1667. Identified as the thirtieth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1667)
1668. Identified as the thirty third name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1668)
1669. Identified as the thirty fourth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1669)
1670. Identified as the thirty fifth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1670)
1671. Identified as the thirty sixth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1671)
1672. ‘Henry Dawson & tenant 6’ identified as the thirty eighth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1672)
1673. Identified as the thirty ninth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1673)
1674. Identified as the forty third name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1674)
1675. Welthian Williams is the forty fifth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1675)
1676. John Hookham is identified as the forty sixth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1676)
1677. Identified as the forty seventh name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1677)
1678. Identified as the forty eighth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1678)
1679. Identified as the fiftieth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1679)
1680. Identified as the fifty first name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1680)
1681. Identified as the fifty fourth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1681)
1682. Identified as the fifty fifth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1682)
1683. Identified as the fifty sixth name in St James’s Back in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1683)
1684. Robert Nooke immediately precedes that of Jeremy Brown in the 1668 list, see n. below. [↑](#footnote-ref-1684)
1685. SR: 33rd entry in St James Back/New Buildings; his name immediately precedes St James’s Almshouse in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1685)
1686. Replaces Thomas Wright, identified as the second name listed (the first being the Castle Gate) under the first section for the Ward of St James and ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list (f. 71r); from Millerd’s map of 1673 it can be deduced that this begins the list for houses in Cheese Lane. [↑](#footnote-ref-1686)
1687. Identified as the third name listed under the first section for the Ward of St James and ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1687)
1688. Identified as the fifth name listed under the first section for the Ward of St James and ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1688)
1689. Identified as the sixth name listed under the first section for the Ward of St James and ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1689)
1690. Identified as the eighth name listed under the first section for the Ward of St James and ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1690)
1691. Identified as the ninth name listed under the first section for the Ward of St James and ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1691)
1692. Identified as the twelfth name listed under the first section for the Ward of St James and ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1692)
1693. Identified as the thirteenth name listed under the first section for the Ward of St James and ‘The Old Markett’ in the 1668 list, f. 71r. [↑](#footnote-ref-1693)
1694. ‘William Pledwell new –‘ is the first entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1694)
1695. Identified as the third/fourth entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1695)
1696. Identified as the seventh entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1696)
1697. Identified as the eighth entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1697)
1698. Identified as the twelfth entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1698)
1699. Identified as the fourteenth entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1699)
1700. Identified as the fifteenth entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1700)
1701. Probably William Hardwitch, the sixteenth entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1701)
1702. Identified as the eighteenth entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1702)
1703. Identified as the nineteenth entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1703)
1704. Identified as the twenty first entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1704)
1705. Identified as the twenty second entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1705)
1706. Identified as the twenty sixth entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1706)
1707. Identified as the twenty eighth entry under ‘Back Lane’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1707)
1708. ‘Thomas Harris voyd 4’ is the first entry under ‘Without the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1708)
1709. ‘Robert Nonny’ is the sixth entry under ‘Without the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1709)
1710. Identified as the third entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1710)
1711. Identified as the fourth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1711)
1712. Identified as the fifth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1712)
1713. Identified as the seventh entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1713)
1714. Identified as the eighth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1714)
1715. Identified as the ninth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1715)
1716. Identified as the tenth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1716)
1717. Identified as the eleventh entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1717)
1718. Identified as the fourteenth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1718)
1719. Identified as the fifteenth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1719)
1720. Identified as the sixteenth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1720)
1721. Identified as the eighteenth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1721)
1722. Identified as the nineteenth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1722)
1723. Identified as the twenty first entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1723)
1724. Identified as the twenty second entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1724)
1725. Identified as the twenty third/fourth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1725)
1726. Identified as the twenty fifth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1726)
1727. Identified as ‘Humphry Nickens & tenants’, the twenty sixth entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1727)
1728. Identified as the thirty first entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1728)
1729. Identified as the thirty third entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1729)
1730. Possibly ‘William Scott 3’, the thirty fourth and last entry under ‘Within the gate’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1730)
1731. Probably ‘William Ball 2’, the third entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1731)
1732. Identified as the fourth entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1732)
1733. Identified as ‘Franc: Cotsell & tenants 3’, the fifth entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1733)
1734. Identified as ‘Widow Jones & tenants 3’, the sixth entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1734)
1735. Identified as ‘Widow Beale & widow Smith 6’, the seventh entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1735)
1736. Identified as ‘Alexander Frenchback 2’, the eighth entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1736)
1737. Identified as the eleventh entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1737)
1738. Identified as the twelfth entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1738)
1739. Possibly ‘John Amson 2’ in the 1670 list, possibly ‘John Moison 2’, the thirteenth entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1739)
1740. Identified as the fifteenth entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1740)
1741. Identified as the sixteenth entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1741)
1742. Identified as the seventeenth entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1742)
1743. Identified as ‘Widow Barnes & tenants 4’, the twenty first entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1743)
1744. Identified as ‘Widow Leades 4’, the twenty second entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1744)
1745. Identified as ‘Edward Shepherd new’, the twenty fifth and last entry under ‘Castle Ditch’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1745)
1746. Identified as the fifth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1746)
1747. Identified as the sixth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1747)
1748. Identified as the eleventh entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1748)
1749. Identified as the twelfth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1749)
1750. Possibly ‘John Noory’, the thirteenth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1750)
1751. Identified as the fourteenth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1751)
1752. Probably ‘William Champion 3’, the sixteenth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1752)
1753. Identified as the fifteenth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1753)
1754. Identified as the eighteenth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1754)
1755. Identified as the twentieth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1755)
1756. Identified as the twenty third entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1756)
1757. Identified as the twenty fourth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1757)
1758. Identified as the twenty fifth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1758)
1759. Identified as ‘Anna Bricker’, the twenty sixth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1759)
1760. Identified as the twenty eighth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1760)
1761. Identified as the thirty third entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1761)
1762. Identified as ‘Thomas Hopkins [2 salt pans added] 4’, the thirty fourth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1762)
1763. Identified as ‘John Nailer & tenant 3’, the thirty fifth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1763)
1764. Identified as the thirty sixth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1764)
1765. Identified as ‘Mrs Beake & tenant 8’, the thirty seventh entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1765)
1766. Identified as the forty first entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1766)
1767. Identified as the forty fourth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1767)
1768. Identified as the forty eighth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1768)
1769. Identified as the fifty first entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1769)
1770. Identified as the fifty third entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1770)
1771. Identified as the fifty seventh entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1771)
1772. Probably ‘William Andrewes 2’, the fifty eighth entry under ‘The Weare’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1772)
1773. Probably became the Friends’ or Quakers’ meeting house in Quakers’ Friars: in March 1671 Dennis Hollister leased to the Society of Friends his tenement now used as two, adjacent to a sometime carpenters' yard leased by Hollister to Thomas Jacques, bounded on the west by part of a yard (BA 10666(3)e; Leech 2014, Selective Inventory on CD for further references). [↑](#footnote-ref-1773)
1774. Identified as the tenth entry under ‘The Fryars’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1774)
1775. The Smiths’ or Cutlers’ Hall was the former N range of the lesser cloister of the Dominican Friary (Leech 2014, Selective Inventory on CD for further references). [↑](#footnote-ref-1775)
1776. Identified as the twelfth entry under ‘The Fryars’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1776)
1777. The Bakers’ Hall was the former S range of the lesser cloister of the Dominican Friary (Leech 2014, Selective Inventory on CD for further references). [↑](#footnote-ref-1777)
1778. Identified as the sixteenth entry under ‘The Fryars’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1778)
1779. Identified as the first entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1779)
1780. Identified as the second entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1780)
1781. Possibly ‘Thomas Combes 2’, the eighth entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1781)
1782. Identified as the ninth entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1782)
1783. Identified as the tenth entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1783)
1784. Identified as the twelfth entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1784)
1785. Identified as the thirteenth entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1785)
1786. Identified as the fourteenth entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1786)
1787. Probably ‘William Ellery 6’, the seventeenth and last entry under the first section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1787)
1788. Identified as the first entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1788)
1789. Identified as the second entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1789)
1790. Identified as the third entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1790)
1791. Identified as the sixth entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1791)
1792. Identified as the seventh entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1792)
1793. Identified as the eighth entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1793)
1794. Identified as the tenth entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list; the Tailors’ Almshouse, which appears in the 1668 list, is here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-1794)
1795. Identified as the eleventh entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1795)
1796. Identified as the twelfth and last entry under the second section for ‘Merchant Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1796)
1797. Named as ‘King Streete’ in the 1662 list, being renamed ‘Old King Street’ following the development of King Street in the parishes of St Nicholas and St Stephen in the 1660s. [↑](#footnote-ref-1797)
1798. Identified as the first entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1798)
1799. Identified as the second entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1799)
1800. Identified as the fifth entry under the fifth section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1800)
1801. Identified as the tenth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1801)
1802. Identified as the thirteenth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1802)
1803. Identified as the fourteenth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1803)
1804. Identified as the fifteenth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1804)
1805. Identified as the seventeenth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1805)
1806. Identified as the eighteenth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1806)
1807. Identified as the nineteenth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1807)
1808. Identified as the twenty first entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1808)
1809. Identified as the twenty third entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1809)
1810. Identified as the twenty fifth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1810)
1811. Identified as the twenty sixth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1811)
1812. Identified as the twenty seventh entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1812)
1813. Identified as the twenty eighth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1813)
1814. ‘Stephen Benner’ in the 1668 list, identified as the twenty fifth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’. [↑](#footnote-ref-1814)
1815. Identified as the thirtieth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1815)
1816. Identified as the thirty first entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1816)
1817. Identified as the thirty seventh entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1817)
1818. Identified as the thirty ninth or forty third entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1818)
1819. Identified as the forty fourth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1819)
1820. Identified as the forty sixth entry under the first section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1820)
1821. Identified as the fifth entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1821)
1822. Identified as the sixth entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1822)
1823. Identified as the seventh entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1823)
1824. Identified as the ninth entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1824)
1825. Identified as the eighth entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1825)
1826. Identified as the third entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1826)
1827. Identified as the fourth entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1827)
1828. Identified as the fifth entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1828)
1829. Identified as the sixth entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1829)
1830. Identified as the seventh entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1830)
1831. ‘James Mardon’ in the 1668 list, identified as the eighth entry under ‘Churchyard’. [↑](#footnote-ref-1831)
1832. Identified as the tenth entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1832)
1833. ‘Widow Hunt’ in the 1668 list, identified as the eleventh entry under ‘Churchyard’. [↑](#footnote-ref-1833)
1834. Identified as the twelfth entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1834)
1835. Identified as the thirteenth entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1835)
1836. Identified as the sixteenth entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1836)
1837. Must include the 19 hearths listed for Ellis in the 1670 list: 8 for ‘Capt. Ellis new’, 9 for ‘Capt. Ellis sugarhouse’ and 2 for ‘Thomas Ellis wash house’. [↑](#footnote-ref-1837)
1838. Replaces ‘Thomas Horne 5’ in the 1670 list, identified as the nineteenth and last entry under ‘Churchyard’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1838)
1839. Identified as ‘Mr Wood [3 stoves added] 8’, the eleventh entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list; Anthony Wood was a close associate of Ellis in the founding of the sugar house (Hall 1944, 3). [↑](#footnote-ref-1839)
1840. Identified as the first entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1840)
1841. SR: ‘Mr Godfrey Vaintterne’ following ‘Mr Anthony Wood’ as 3rd entry in Whitson Court; another close associate of Ellis in the founding of the sugar house (ibid.); the twelfth entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1841)
1842. Identified as ‘John Tucker new’, the thirteenth entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1842)
1843. Identified as the fourth entry under ‘Whitson Court’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1843)
1844. Identified as the third entry under ‘Silver Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1844)
1845. Identified as the seventh and last entry under ‘Silver Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1845)
1846. Identified as the first entry under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1846)
1847. SR: 8th entry in Horsefair; identified as the second entry under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1847)
1848. SR:’Goodman Whitebreade’ 6th entry in Purnells Court Horsefair; identified as the eleventh entry under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1848)
1849. SR:22nd entry in Horsefair; identified as the twelfth entry under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1849)
1850. Identified as the thirteenth and last entry under ‘The Horsefayre’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1850)
1851. Identified as the fifth entry under the second section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1851)
1852. Identified as the ninth entry under the second section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1852)
1853. Identified as the eleventh entry under the second section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1853)
1854. Identified as the twelfth and last entry under the second section for ‘King Streete’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1854)
1855. Identified as the tenth and last entry under ‘The Barton’ in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1855)
1856. SR: 30th entry in Horsefair. [↑](#footnote-ref-1856)
1857. Eleventh name listed for St John in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1857)
1858. Tenth name listed for St John in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1858)
1859. The Quay, the tenement between the Welsh Harp and the Three Pigeons, occupied by Francis Little in 1672-6 (Leech 1997, 119). [↑](#footnote-ref-1859)
1860. Possibly The Quay, the Three Pigeons, late inhabited by Francis Belsire in 1672-6, see the 1662 list n. 399. [↑](#footnote-ref-1860)
1861. Probably the Bush Tavern at nos. 53C/D Corn Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 2. [↑](#footnote-ref-1861)
1862. Part of nos. 57-61 Corn Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 3. [↑](#footnote-ref-1862)
1863. Part of nos. 57-61 Corn Street, N side, see the 1662 list n. 3. [↑](#footnote-ref-1863)
1864. No. 65 Corn Street, see the 1662 list n. 7. [↑](#footnote-ref-1864)
1865. Broad Street, W side, no. 1, the Parsonage of St Ewen, in the 17th century of Matthew Hassard, clerk (Leech 1997, 30) ; Matthew Hazard was vicar of St Ewen, lecturer of St Mary Redcliffe from 1639, and a zealous Parliamentarian; ejected in 1662, he died in 1671 (Hayden 1974, 293-4). [↑](#footnote-ref-1865)
1866. Broad Street, W side, no. 4, in 1646 leased to Thomas Thomas (Leech 1997, 31) [↑](#footnote-ref-1866)
1867. Broad Street, W side, no. 7, in 1802 described as ‘formerly in the possession of Nicholas Meredith, confectioner (Leech 1997, 32). [↑](#footnote-ref-1867)
1868. Broad Street, W side, approximately no. 13, see the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1868)
1869. Broad Street, W side, no. 17, one of four houses (Leech 1997, 33). [↑](#footnote-ref-1869)
1870. Broad Street, W side, no. 24, see the 1662 list n. 233. [↑](#footnote-ref-1870)
1871. Broad Street, W side, no. 23, see the 1662 list n. 234. [↑](#footnote-ref-1871)
1872. Broad Street, W side, the larger house set back behind nos. 23 and 24 on the street frontage, see the 1662 list n. 235. [↑](#footnote-ref-1872)
1873. Broad Street, W side, no. 26, see the 1662 list n. 236. [↑](#footnote-ref-1873)
1874. Broad Street, W side, no. 27, see the 1662 list n. 237. [↑](#footnote-ref-1874)
1875. Broad Street, W side, no. 28, see the 1662 list n. 238. [↑](#footnote-ref-1875)
1876. Broad Street, W side, nos. 29-30, the Mermaid Tavern, see the 1662 list n. 239. [↑](#footnote-ref-1876)
1877. Small Street, W side, the house to the N of no. 8 (i.e. no. 9) in 1667, this and the previous entry possibly referring to two houses being built on the same plot (Leech 1997, 155). [↑](#footnote-ref-1877)
1878. Replaces the Gonning house in the 1670 list, Small Street, W side, N part of no. 8, by 1669 of Elizabeth Gonninge (Leech 1997, 155). [↑](#footnote-ref-1878)
1879. Small Street, W side, S part of no. 8, by 1697 the house of Sir Thomas Cann, in 1723 described as formerly of Richard Streamer; the same house, with 11 hearths, was in the 1668 list of the widow Cann (Leech 1997, 155). [↑](#footnote-ref-1879)
1880. Small Street, W side, S part of no. 7, by 1674 of George Lymell, scrivener (Leech 1997, 154). [↑](#footnote-ref-1880)
1881. Small Street, W side, no. 6, see the 1662 list n. 246. [↑](#footnote-ref-1881)
1882. Small Street, E side, no. 20, see the 1662 list n. 248, as in the 1668 list placed between the entries for Prewett and Hasell. [↑](#footnote-ref-1882)
1883. Small Street, E side, no. 19, see the 1662 list n. 247. [↑](#footnote-ref-1883)
1884. Small Street, E side, no. 18 (Leech 1997, 158). [↑](#footnote-ref-1884)
1885. Small Street, W side, nos. 3 and 5, see the 1662 list n. 249. [↑](#footnote-ref-1885)
1886. In 1666 no. 18 (see n. 487) was late of William Lysons – his house in 1671, as in the 1668 list, was probably elsewhere, though, from its position in this return, still in Small Street. [↑](#footnote-ref-1886)
1887. From this point onwards the list in the Chimney Book is apparently a copy of the loose paper list placed within it [↑](#footnote-ref-1887)
1888. In St Thomas in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1888)
1889. In St Thomas in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1889)
1890. Temple Street, W side, no. 148, by 1824 between a tenement where William Pester gent. once lived on the S, and a tenement said to have been built by Francis Hawkins brewer wherein Ann Baker drugget maker once lived (BA 9423(1-48)); ‘Pester widow 5’ was to the S in the 1668 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1890)
1891. Temple Street, W side, no. 142, in 1681 the tenement leased to Mary Selfe who now lived there, the tenement of Valentine Knight cooper on the S (BA P.Tem/Ab 127, 137 and 148). [↑](#footnote-ref-1891)
1892. Temple Street, W side, no. 141, see n. 494. [↑](#footnote-ref-1892)
1893. Temple Street, W side, no. 140, in 1681 the tenement leased to Samuel Whiteing house carpenter, the interest in this formerly assigned by John Selfe to John Whiteing (BA P.Tem/Ab 128 and 150; BA inventory 1668/61 of John Whiteing house carpenter); in Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1893)
1894. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1894)
1895. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1895)
1896. Temple Street, W side, no. 125, see n. 500. [↑](#footnote-ref-1896)
1897. ‘Perce widow’: the widow of Percival Pacy. Temple Street, W side, no. 124, by 1659 held by Parsivall Pacie weaver of Temple (BA P.StT/D/19, his will and inventory 1669/53; Edith Pacy widow of Temple inventory 1678/45), from 1674 leased to Francis Ballard ironmonger, by then of Percival Pacy, carpet weaver, the tenement of Thomas Gouldsmith on the N (BA P.StT/D/261-274). [↑](#footnote-ref-1897)
1898. Temple Street, W side, in Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1898)
1899. Temple Street, W side, the sugar house at nos. 108-109 (Hall 1957, 130-3), property of the Weavers’ Guild, in 1674 the property of the Weavers’ Guild, four tenements lately converted into two, with four small gardens now used as two, now of John Hynd sugar baker (Fox and Taylor 1889, 22). [↑](#footnote-ref-1899)
1900. ‘George Calthorpe 6’ in the third column of the loose list for Temple. See introduction for discussion of why the scribe might have stopped copying the list at this point. [↑](#footnote-ref-1900)
1901. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1901)
1902. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1902)
1903. Probably one half of nos. 45-6 Temple Street, rebuilt c.1685 as the house now named ‘The Shakespeare’. From 1669 (see also the 1668 list) two rents were paid, £5 5s from Francis Tomlinson, and £1 12s from John Edwards (Leech 2014, Selective Inventory on CD; BA P.Xch/F/3,4 ; P.Xch/D/39a). [↑](#footnote-ref-1903)
1904. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1904)
1905. No. 27 Temple Street, see n. 509. [↑](#footnote-ref-1905)
1906. No. 26 Temple Street, in 1674 leased to Humphrey Brent, between a tenement where Robert Burcott lives on the S [i.e. no. 27] and a tenement sometime of Francis Barnes clothier and now of Margaret Davis on the N [i.e. no. 25], extending back to Bast Avon, two tenements at the back of the garden lately re-edified and new built (BA P.Tem/Ab 111), in 1753 the tenement and garden wherein the widow Brent [once] dwelt, a tenement formerly of Robert Burcott baker on the S (BA P.Tem/Ah/24). [↑](#footnote-ref-1906)
1907. No. 25 Temple Street, see n. 509. [↑](#footnote-ref-1907)
1908. Temple Street, E side, in the 1668 list adjacent to no. 17, Dr White’s Almshouses, here omitted. [↑](#footnote-ref-1908)
1909. In Temple in the 1662 list. [↑](#footnote-ref-1909)
1910. Temple Street, E side, no. 7, in 1666 formerly new built by Francis Barnes clothier, now deceased, it was now leased to John Hudson [=Hadson ?] clothier (BA P.Tem/Ab94, 120, 159(1)). [↑](#footnote-ref-1910)
1911. Temple Street, E side, no. 6, in 1657 leased to William Crabb merchant who now lived there, a new lease granted to him in1669 (BA P.Tem/Ab 96, 106 and 147). [↑](#footnote-ref-1911)
1912. Temple Street, E side, no. 5, in 1657 the tenement where Richard Goodwin [Goodman ?] clothier now dwelt, between a tenement of Temple church now of John Merchant on the N and a tenement of Temple parish where William Crabb lives on the S, extending back to Bast Avon, together with a little pavement held by Merchant and a room called the dark entry held by Edward Pyott (BA P.Tem/Ab 114 and 133). [↑](#footnote-ref-1912)
1913. Temple Street, E side, no. 4, from 1681 leased to Joseph Fincher who lived there (BA P.Tem/Ab 126). [↑](#footnote-ref-1913)
1914. East Tucker Street (later Counterslip), N side, no. 1: payable out of this property was a rent of 1s 3d for free suit to Temple Fee, in 1542 and 1556/7 part of a larger property held by the heir of Mr Mallet, in 1627/8 paid by Thomas Callowhill, by c. 1650 of Jeffery Price, who precedes Francis Woodward in the 1668 list (ed Latham 1947, 99; Livock 1966, 52 and 152; BA 04041 f. 10; 04043(2) f. 10; 04043(4) f. 14). [↑](#footnote-ref-1914)
1915. East Tucker Street later Counterslip, N side, no. A, by 1678 of Mr Woodward (Livock 1966, 155; BA 04041 f. 14). [↑](#footnote-ref-1915)